

Update Mar 2009

Pedigree of Philip Holger Egon LEMMERMANN

Generation I

1 **Philip Holger Egon LEMMERMANN**, born on 25.06.2003 in Zürich/Schweiz, son of [Dirk Heinrich Walter LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 2) and [Katja WISCHEMEYER](#) (see also 3).

Generation II

2 **Dirk Heinrich Walter LEMMERMANN**, Diplom Informatiker, born on 16.03.1969 in Sögel, son of [Holger LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 4) and [Inge Anna Amalie GÜNTHER](#) (see also 5).

Married to

3 **Katja WISCHEMEYER**, born on 16.01.1975.

From this marriage:

1. [Philip Holger Egon](#) (see also 1).
2. **Jule Margaretha Inge**, born on 03.03.2006 in Zürich/Schweiz.



Jule Lemmermann



Philip Lemmermann

Generation III

4 **Holger LEMMERMANN**, Oberstudienrat in Sögel, born on 27.07.1939 in Hamburg, son of [Heinrich LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 8) and [Martha Erna DERNER](#) (see also 9). Married at the age of 25 on 07.08.1964 in Berlin to the 26 years old



Susanne, Marion, Dirk, Inge, Holger Lemmermann

5 **Inge Anna Amalie GÜNTHER**, MdL(1978-1994) und Studienrätin, born on 15.07.1938 in Berlin, daughter of [Walter Otto Ernst GÜNTHER](#) (see also 10) and [Erna Hilde Lise BÜTOW](#) (see also 11).

From this marriage:

1. **Marion Erna Martha**, Diplom-Kauffrau, born on 28.07.1965 in Hannover.
Married at the age of 26 on 29.08.1991 in Papenburg, church marriage on 31.08.1991 in Sögel to **Uwe KAUSCHER**, 29 years old, Architekt, born on 24.02.1962 in Papenburg.
2. **Susanne Inge** (Susi), Studienrätin, born on 16.05.1967 in Sögel.
Married to **Norbert Bröker**.
3. [Dirk Heinrich Walter](#) (see also 2).

Generation IV

8 **Heinrich LEMMERMANN**, Postobersekretär in Hamburg, born on 13.04.1902 in Bargstedt, died on 02.01.1977 in Harsefeld at the age of 74, son of [Gottfried LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 16) and [Margarethe AHRENS](#) (see also 17).

Church marriage at the age of 29 on 30.01.1932 in Hamburg-Altona to the 24 years old



Heinrich Lemmermann

9 **Martha Erna DERNER**, born on 18.08.1907 in Hamburg, died on 17.09.1983 in Harsefeld at the age of 76, buried on 22.09.1983 in Harsefeld, daughter of [Martin Piter Christian DERNER](#) (see also 18) and [Erna Sofie Henriette STÜVEN](#) (see also 19).



Martha Derner (lks.), Schwester Gertrud

From this marriage:

1. **Heinz**, Kfz-Schlosser, Fahrer Bundeswehr, born on 03.10.1935 in Hamburg.
Married to **Christiane HÖLSCHER**.
2. [Holger](#) (see also 4).

10 **Walter Otto Ernst GÜNTHER**, Dr. oec, Diplom-Kaufmann in Berlin, born on 15.03.1906 in Wien, died on 20.03.1992 in Berlin at the age of 86, son of [Georg Hermann Bernhard GÜNTHER](#) (see also 20) and [Amalie Theresie GÖRISCH](#) (see also 21).
Married at the age of 31 on 21.05.1937 in Berlin to the 23 years old



Walter Günther und Erna Bütow

11 Erna Hilde Lise BÜTOW, born on 12.02.1914 in Berlin, daughter of [Max BÜTOW](#) (see also 22) and [Auguste Anna Emma BARKOWSKI](#) (see also 23).

From this marriage:

1. [Inge Anna Amalie](#) (see also 5).
2. **Ursula**, born on 29.04.1940 in Berlin.
3. **Barbara**, born on 19.10.1941 in Berlin.
4. **Renate**, born on 19.10.1943 in Berlin.
5. **Gerhard**, born on 16.09.1953 in Berlin.

Generation V

16 Gottfried LEMMERMANN, Landwirt in Bargstedt, born on 19.05.1868 in Bargstedt, died Dez. 1937 in Bargstedt, son of [Diedrich LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 32) and [Anna Dorothea WEHRDT](#) (see also 33).

Church marriage at the age of 29 on 23.10.1897 in Bargstedt to the 25 years old



Gottfried Lemmermann und Margarethe Ahrens

17 Margarethe AHRENS, born on 05.02.1872 in Harsefeld, died on 04.05.1942 in Bargstedt at the age of 70, daughter of [Friedrich AHRENS](#) (see also 34) and [Margaretha DAMMANN](#) (see also 35).

From this marriage:

1. [Heinrich](#) (see also 8).

18 Martin Piter Christian DERNER, Klempner in Altona, born on 10.11.1875 in Altona, died on 26.02.1938 in Hamburg at the age of 62, son of [Heinrich Detlef DERNER](#) (see also 36) and [Anna Dorothea GRÖNWOLDT \(Grünwald\)](#) (see also 37).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 11.04.1907 in Hamburg to the 22 years old



Martin Derner



Erna Stüven

19 **Erna Sofie Henriette STÜVEN**, born on 18.08.1884 in Hamburg, died on 27.04.1931 in Hamburg at the age of 46, daughter of [Ernst August STÜVEN](#) (see also 38) and [Bertha Emma KRASCH](#) (see also 39).

From this marriage:

1. [Martha Erna](#) (see also 9).

20 **Georg Hermann Bernhard GÜNTHER**, Kaufmann in Berlin, born on 09.03.1879 in Liegnitz (religion: kath.), died on 08.02.1967 in Berlin at the age of 87, son of [Nikolaus GÜNTHER](#) (see also 40) and [Katharina DÖRING](#) (see also 41).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 30.10.1905 in Berlin to the 19 years old



Hermann Günther mit Frau Amalie Görisch und Kindern Wolfgang, Walter und Hans (vorn)

21 **Amalie Therese GÖRISCH**, born on 26.09.1886 in Jugenheim, died on 13.03.1957 in Berlin at the age of 70, daughter of [Johann Georg Friedrich GÖRISCH](#) (see also 42) and [Auguste Louise Marianne BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 43).

From this marriage:

1. [Walter Otto Ernst](#) (see also 10).

22 **Max BÜTOW**, Friseur in Berlin, born on 10.09.1887 in Berlin, died on 01.07.1962 in Berlin at the age of 74, son of [Karl Emil BÜTOW](#) (see also 44) and [Johanna Elisabeth LUCKMANN](#) (see also 45).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 21.04.1914 in Berlin to the 25 years old



*Max Bütow und Frau Anna
Barkowski mit Tochter Erna Bütow*

23 **Auguste Anna Emma BARKOWSKI**, born on 20.01.1889 in Insterburg, died on 02.08.1969 in Berlin at the age of 80, daughter of [Friedrich Wilhelm Gustav BARKOWSKI](#) (see also 46) and [Henriette Auguste MERCK](#) (see also 47).

From this marriage:

1. [Erna Hilde Lise](#) (see also 11).

Generation VI

32 **Diedrich LEMMERMANN**, Landwirt in Bargstedt, born on 29.03.1829 in Bargstedt, died on 31.07.1906 in Bargstedt at the age of 77, son of [Diedrich LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 64) and [Adelheid SIEVERS](#) (see also 65).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 26.10.1860 in Bargstedt to

33 **Anna Dorothea WEHRDT**, born 1837, christened on 09.12.1837 in Oersdorf, died on 10.11.1910 in Bargstedt, daughter of [Heinrich Christian Diedrich WEHRDT](#) (see also 66) and [Engel HEINS](#) (see also 67).

From this marriage:

1. [Gottfried](#) (see also 16).

34 **Friedrich AHRENS**, Landwirt in Harsefeld, born on 30.08.1838 in Kakerbeck, died on 10.02.1898 in Harsefeld at the age of 59, son of [Johann Hinrich AHRENS](#) (see also 68) and [Anna Metta PETERS](#) (see also 69).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 30.04.1865 in Griemshorst bei Harsefeld to the 25 years old

35 **Margaretha DAMMANN**, born on 21.01.1840 in Groß Fredenbeck, died on 11.12.1911 in Harsefeld at the age of 71, daughter of [Diedrich DAMMANN](#) (see also 70) and [Catharina Maria SCHARPEN](#) (see also 71).

From this marriage:

1. [Margarethe](#) (see also 17).

36 **Heinrich Detlef DERNER**, Schiffer in Altona, born on 13.06.1837 in Friedrichsgraben, died on 02.12.1891 in Altona at the age of 54, son of [Hinrich DERNER](#) (see also 72) and [Marie Catharina GERTZ](#) (see also 73).

Married to

37 **Anna Dorothea GRÖNWOLDT** (Grünwald), born on 15.02.1841 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, died on 04.09.1901 in Altona at the age of 60, daughter of [Hans Carl GRÖNWOLDT](#) (see also 74) and [Catharina PRÜSSING](#) (see also 75).



Anna Dorothea Grönwoldt

From this marriage:

1. [Martin Piter Christian](#) (see also 18).

38 **Ernst August STÜVEN**, Arbeiter, born 1860, *illegitim*, christened on 03.07.1860 in Harburg, died on 27.09.1887 in Hamburg. *Selbstmord*, son of [Nn NN](#) (see also 76) and [Henriette Mathilde STÜVEN](#) (see also 77).

Married (1) on 08.04.1884 in Hamburg, 2. *Ehe mit Katharina Magdalena Dorothea Simon* to [Bertha Emma KRASCH](#) (see also 39).

Married (2) to **Katharine Magdalene Dorothee SIMON**.

From the first marriage:

1. [Erna Sofie Henriette](#) (see also 19).

39 **Bertha Emma KRASCH**, born 1857, christened on 15.01.1857 in Hamburg, died 1886, buried on 10.12.1886 in Hamburg, daughter of [Nikolaus Adolf Carl KRASCH](#) (see also 78) and [Catharina Johanna Friederica HÖLLINGS](#) (see also 79).

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [38](#)).

40 **Nikolaus GÜNTHER**, Handelsmann, born on 12.11.1840 in Kefferhausen, christened (kath.) on 13.11.1840 in Kefferhausen, died on 16.03.1887 in Breslau at the age of 46, son of [Georg Adam GÜNTHER](#) (see also 80) and [Maria Elisabeth NILTOP](#) (see also 81).

Church marriage (1) at the age of 31 on 11.06.1872 in Wachstedt to **Elisabeth KÖRNER**, born um 1843 in Wachstedt, daughter of **Andreas KÖRNER**, Raschmacher, and **Maria Anna HAI**.

Church marriage (2) at the age of 33 on 13.01.1874 in Wachstedt to [Katharina DÖRING](#), 25 years old (see also 41).

From the second marriage:

1. [Georg Hermann Bernhard](#) (see also 20).

41 **Katharina DÖRING**, born on 06.05.1848 in Wachstedt, died on 10.04.1934 in Berlin at the age of 85, daughter of [Johann Hermann DÖRING](#) (see also 82) and [Anna Maria FUNKE](#) (see also 83).



Katharina Döring

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [40](#)).

42 **Johann Georg Friedrich GÖRISCH**, Metzger in Jugenheim, später Lagerist in Berlin, born on 22.07.1856 in Jugenheim, died on 19.09.1898 in Berlin at the age of 42, son of [Friedrich GÖRISCH](#) (see also 84) and [Sophie ROSSMANN](#) (see also 85).

Church marriage at the age of 24 on 10.07.1881 in Berlin to the 20 years old

43 **Auguste Louise Marianne BERNSTEIN**, born on 15.02.1861 in Berlin, died on 25.08.1935 in Berlin at the age of 74, daughter of [Johann BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 86) and [Caroline KROLL](#) (see also 87).



Friedrich Görisch, Frau Auguste Bernstein, Vater Friedrich Görisch und die 2 ältesten Kinder

From this marriage:

1. [Amalie Theresie](#) (see also 21).

44 **Karl Emil BÜTOW**, Kaufmann, born on 21.09.1841 in Müncheberg, died on 30.10.1900 in Berlin at the age of 59, son of [August Friedrich BÜTOW](#) (see also 88) and [Luise Mathilde MÄRKER](#) (see also 89).

Church marriage at the age of 42 on 03.10.1883 in Berlin to the 26 years old



*Johanna Luckmann und Emil
Bütow*

45 **Johanna Elisabeth LUCKMANN**, born on 15.05.1857 in Gumbinnen/Ostproußen, buried on 11.10.1897 in Berlin at the age of 40, daughter of [Johann Ferdinand LUCKMANN](#) (see also 90) and [Barbara WALLENTOWITZ](#) (see also 91).

From this marriage:

1. [Max](#) (see also 22).

46 **Friedrich Wilhelm Gustav BARKOWSKI**, Tischler, Werkführer, born on 30.08.1863 in Insterburg, died on 29.07.1935 in Insterburg at the age of 71, son of [Friedrich BARKOWSKI](#) (see also 92) and [Justine BENDLER](#) (see also 93).

Church marriage at the age of 24 on 13.04.1888 in Berschkallen to



Gustav Barkowski und Henriette Merck



47 **Henriette Auguste MERCK**, born 1864, christened on 12.10.1864 in Berschkallen/Ostproußen, died on 24.01.1939 in Insterburg/Ostproußen, daughter of [August MERCK](#) (see also 94) and [Wilhelmine RODDE](#) (see also 95).

From this marriage:

1. [Auguste Anna Emma](#) (see also 23).

Generation VII

64 **Diedrich LEMMERMANN**, Landwirt in Bargstedt, born on 25.04.1802 in Bargstedt, died on 25.01.1864 in Bargstedt at the age of 61, son of [Dirk LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 128) and [Margarethe SCHMIDT](#) (see also 129).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 12.04.1828 in Bargstedt to the 25 years old

65 **Adelheid SIEVERS**, born on 13.07.1802 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, buried on 11.08.1863 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade at the age of 61, daughter of [Peter SIEVERS](#) (see also 130) and [Catharina Adelheid DANKERS](#) (see also 131).

From this marriage:

1. [Diedrich](#) (see also 32).

66 **Heinrich Christian Diedrich WEHRDT**, Schmied in Oersdorfund Häusling, born 1802, christened on 24.09.1802 in Horneburg/Krs. Stade, died on 14.07.1846 in Oersdorf, buried on 16.07.1846 in Bargstedt, son of [Jacob WEHRDT](#) (see also 132) and [Catharina Elisabeth BÖSCH](#) (see also 133).

Church marriage on 11.11.1829 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

67 **Engel HEINS**, born 1804, christened on 21.03.1804 in Oersdorf, buried on 10.05.1874 in Oersdorf, daughter of [Hinrich HEINS](#) (see also 134) and [Engel HEINS](#) (see also 135).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Dorothea](#) (see also 33).

68 **Johann Hinrich AHRENS**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck, born on 06.04.1801 in Kakerbeck, died on 24.02.1867 in Kakerbeck at the age of 65, son of [Johann AHRENS](#) (see also 136) and [Catharina DAMMANN](#) (see also 137).

Church marriage at the age of 24 on 22.04.1825 in Bargstedt to

69 **Anna Metta PETERS**, born 1798 in Bliedersdorf, buried on 08.12.1867 in Kakerbeck, daughter of [Hein Hinrich PETERS](#) (see also 138) and [Margret DAMMANN](#) (see also 139).

From this marriage:

1. [Friedrich](#) (see also 34).

70 **Diedrich DAMMANN**, Häusling und Anbauer, born on 22.08.1801 in Groß Fredenbeck, son of [Hinrich DAMMANN](#) (see also 140) and [Margret EHLERS](#) (see also 141).

Church marriage at the age of 37 on 21.02.1839 in Mulsum to

71 **Catharina Maria SCHARPEN**, born um 1810, died on 18.07.1851 in Wedel/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Johann SCHARPEN](#) (see also 142) and [Margret DAMMANN](#) (see also 143).

From this marriage:

1. [Margaretha](#) (see also 35).

72 **Hinrich DERNER**, Anbauer in Friedrichsgraben, born on 22.06.1806 in Friedrichsgraben, son of [Hans Michael DERNER](#) (see also 144) and [Fraucke FRAHM](#) (see also 145).

Church marriage at the age of 28 on 25.01.1835 in Kropp to

73 **Marie Catharina GERTZ**, born 1806, christened on 07.07.1806 in Mildstedt/Husum, daughter of [Hinrich Christian GERTZ \(GÖRTZ\)](#) (see also 146) and [Margaretha ROHWEDDER](#) (see also 147).

From this marriage:

1. [Heinrich Detlef](#) (see also 36).

74 **Hans Carl GRÖNWOLDT**, Schuster; wohnt 1835 (Volkszählung) in einem Instenhaus in Gollendorf, born 1805 in Püttsee, christened on 04.11.1805 in Petersdorf / Fehmarn, son of [Franz Joachim Hinrich GRÖNWOLD](#) (see also 148) and [Dorothea Margarethe BECK](#) (see also 149).

Church marriage on 07.12.1831 in Petersdorf to the 21 years old

75 **Catharina PRÜSSING**, born on 28.12.1809 in Püttsee, daughter of [Barthold PRÜSSING](#) (see also 150) and [Anna Gertrud KRUSE](#) (see also 151).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Dorothea \(Grünwald\)](#) (see also 37).

76 **Nn NN**.

Married to

77 **Henriette Mathilde STÜVEN**, born 1836, christened on 14.11.1836 in Hoopte/Elbmarsch, daughter of [Joachim Friedrich STÜVEN](#) (see also 154) and [Anna Lucia BENTHAACK](#) (see also 155).

Relation (1) to [Nn NN](#) (see also 76). *Der Vater ihres Kindes Ernst August Stüven ist nicht bekannt.*

Married (2) to **Nn ROGGENBUCK**.

From the first marriage:

1. [Ernst August STÜVEN](#) (see also 38).

78 **Nikolaus Adolf Carl KRASCH**, Steinkohlenhändler in Hamburg, born 1828, christened on 09.02.1828 in Hamburg, son of [Claus KRASCH](#) (see also 156) and [Anna FINDER](#) (see also 157).

Church marriage on 27.03.1853 in Hamburg to

79 **Catharina Johanna Friederica HÖLLINGS**, born 1827, christened on 23.07.1827 in Hamburg, daughter of [Friedrich Christopher HÖLLINGS](#) (see also 158) and [Anna Catharina Margret HAGEMANN](#) (see also 159).

From this marriage:

1. [Bertha Emma](#) (see also 39).

80 **Georg Adam GÜNTHER**, Raschmacher, born 1804, christened on 20.08.1804 in Kefferhausen, died on 15.08.1880 in Kefferhausen, son of [Georg Franz GÜNTHER](#) (see also 160) and [Dorothea Elisabeth GOLDMANN](#) (see also 161).

Church marriage on 26.11.1837 in Kefferhausen i. Eichsfeld to

81 **Maria Elisabeth NILTOP**, born 1814, christened on 10.07.1814 in Kefferhausen i. Eichsfeld, died on 14.07.1877 in Kefferhausen, daughter of [Johannes Heinrich NILTOP \(NILDOPE\)](#) (see also 162) and [Veronica GÜNTHER](#) (see also 163).

From this marriage:

1. [Nikolaus](#) (see also 40).

82 **Johann Hermann DÖRING**, arbeitete in Wilbich als Lumpensammler, born on 12.01.1811 in Wilbich, died on 06.08.1862 in Wachstedt at the age of 51, son of [Christoph DÖRING](#) (see also 164) and [Maria Elisabeth KOCH](#) (see also 165).

Church marriage at the age of 29 on 22.06.1840 in Wachstedt to

83 **Anna Maria FUNKE**, born 1815, christened on 30.01.1815 in Wachstedt i. Eichsfeld, daughter of [Christoph FUNKE](#) (see also 166) and [Anna Maria KALBHENN \(KALPEN\)](#) (see also 167).

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 41).

84 **Friedrich GÖRISCH**, Metzger und Bürgermeister (1870-88) in Jugenheim, born on 20.05.1830 in Jugenheim, died on 16.06.1888 in Jugenheim at the age of 58, son of [Johannes GÖRISCH](#) (see also 168) and [Anna Katharina HABERMEHL](#) (see also 169).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 07.10.1855 in Jugenheim to

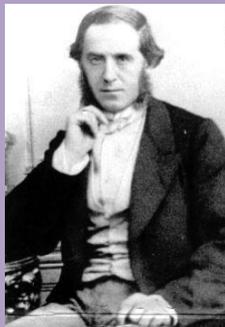
85 **Sophie ROSSMANN**, born um 1830, daughter of [Johann Georg ROSSMANN](#) (see also 170) and [Katharina BECKER](#) (see also 171).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Georg Friedrich](#) (see also 42).

86 **Johann BERNSTEIN**, Haushofmeister beim Grafen Görtz in Schlitz, von Redern in Berlin u.a. Born on 23.02.1822 in Schlitz, died on 22.08.1890 in Berlin at the age of 68, son of [Johann Georg BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 172) and [Anna Katharina LAUT](#) (see also 173).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 04.10.1848 in Schlitz to



Johann Bernstein (Haushofmeister)

87 **Caroline KROLL**, born 1818, christened on 22.06.1818 in Worms, died 1880, buried on 31.08.1880 in Berlin, daughter of [Jakob KROLL](#) (see also 174) and [Johanna WEYGOLD](#) (see also 175).



Caroline Kroll

From this marriage:

1. [Auguste Louise Marianne](#) (see also 43).

88 **August Friedrich BÜTOW**, Premierleutnant und Gutsbesitzer, born 1797, christened on 20.04.1797 in Stahnsdorf (Brandenburg). *Pächter des Lübbener Gutes Rathsvorwerk*. Son of [Johann Friedrich BÜTOW](#) (see also 176) and [Charlotte Louise SCHNEIDER](#) (see also 177).

Church marriage on 23.02.1835 in Selchow/Brandenburg to the 24 years old

89 **Luise Mathilde MÄRKER**, born on 12.06.1810 in Tremsdorf/Ksp. Stücken, died on

07.06.1891 in Storkow at the age of 80, daughter of [Friedrich Wilhelm MÄRKER](#) (see also 178) and [Johanna Juliane DAERKE](#) (see also 179).

From this marriage:

1. [Karl Emil](#) (see also 44).

90 **Johann Ferdinand LUCKMANN**, Schuhmachermeister in Gumbinnen/Ostprien, born 1810, christened on 09.07.1810 in Gumbinnen/Ostprien, son of [Johann LUCKMANN](#) (see also 180) and [Catharina OLSCHESKI](#) (see also 181).

Married to

91 **Barbara WALLENTOWITZ**, born um 1830, daughter of [Johann\(?\) WALLENTOWITZ](#) (see also 182) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 183).

From this marriage:

1. [Johanna Elisabeth](#) (see also 45).

92 **Friedrich BARKOWSKI**, Tischlermeister in Berschkallen, Kreis Insterburg, born on 29.06.1836 in Groß-Wanniglauken.

Married to

93 **Justine BENDLER**.

From this marriage:

1. [Friedrich Wilhelm Gustav](#) (see also 46).

94 **August MERCK**, Maurer, born um 1835.

Married to

95 **Wilhelmine RODDE**, born um 1840.

From this marriage:

1. [Henriette Auguste](#) (see also 47).

Generation VIII

128 **Dirk LEMMERMANN**, Landwirt in Bargstedt, born on 29.01.1759 in Brest, died on 10.03.1811 in Bargstedt at the age of 52, son of [Lütje LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 256) and [Engel BRANDT](#) (see also 257).

Church marriage at the age of 28 on 10.11.1787 in Bargstedt to

129 **Margarethe SCHMIDT**, born 1770, christened on 23.02.1770 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, buried on 02.03.1811 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Jürgen SCHMIDT](#) (see also 258) and [Catrin Maria BROCKMANN](#) (see also 259).

From this marriage:

1. [Diedrich](#) (see also 64).

130 **Peter SIEVERS**, Landwirt in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, born on 19.08.1768 in Harsefeld/Krs.Stade, buried on 17.01.1837 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade at the age of 68, son of [Joachim SIEVERS](#) (see also 260) and [Mette GÜLDEMUND](#) (see also 261).

Married to

131 **Catharina Adelheid DANKERS**, born on 17.02.1774 in Bargstedt, died on 12.09.1837 in Bargstedt at the age of 63, daughter of [Hans DANKERS](#) (see also 262) and [Trin Alheit EHLERS](#) (see also 263).

From this marriage:

1. [Adelheid](#) (see also 65).

132 **Jacob WEHRDT**, Tierarzt in Horneburg, born um 1770, son of [Diedrich WEHRDT](#) (see also 264) and [Rebecca MEYER](#) (see also 265).

Church marriage on 04.05.1796 in Horneburg to the 29 years old

133 **Catharina Elisabeth BÖSCH**, born on 24.12.1766 in Horneburg, daughter of [Jacob BÖSCH](#) (see also 266) and [Catharina EHLERS](#) (see also 267).

From this marriage:

1. [Heinrich Christian Diedrich](#) (see also 66).

134 **Hinrich HEINS**, Landwirt in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, born 1773, christened on 12.03.1773 in Oersdorf, died on 04.01.1845 in Oersdorf, son of [Hinrich HEINS](#) (see also 268) and [Catharina MEYER](#) (see also 269).

Church marriage on 24.11.1797 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

135 **Engel HEINS**, born 1774, christened on 08.04.1774 in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, died on 25.01.1820 in Oersdorf, daughter of [Johann HEINS](#) (see also 270) and [Ilse Mette DUHN](#) (see also 271).

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 67).

136 **Johann AHRENS**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck, born on 29.07.1762 in Kakerbeck, died on 13.10.1807 in Kakerbeck at the age of 45, son of [Hein Hinrich AHRENS](#) (see also 272) and [Catharina LÖDEN](#) (see also 273).

Church marriage at the age of 29 on 24.02.1792 in Bargstedt to the 19 years old

137 **Catharina DAMMANN**, born on 29.04.1772 in Nottensdorf, daughter of [Caspar DAMMANN](#) (see also 274) and [Margret DAMMANN](#) (see also 275).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Hinrich](#) (see also 68).

138 **Hein Hinrich PETERS**, Hausmann in Bliedersdorf, born 1752 in Bliedersdorf, son of [Johann PETERS](#) (see also 276) and [Engel DETJEN](#) (see also 277).

Church marriage on 02.11.1780 in Bliedersdorf to the 18 years old

139 **Margret DAMMANN**, born on 04.08.1762 in Nottensdorf, died on 28.01.1836 in Bliedersdorf at the age of 73, daughter of [Caspar DAMMANN](#) (see also 274) and [Margret DAMMANN](#) (see also 275).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Metta](#) (see also 69).

140 **Hinrich DAMMANN**, born on 16.08.1769 in Nottensdorf, died on 15.10.1832 in Groß Fredenbeck at the age of 63, son of [Jürgen DAMMANN](#) (see also 280) and [Anna DAMMANN](#) (see also 281).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 03.12.1800 in Mulsum to the 29 years old

141 **Margret EHLERS**, born on 09.11.1771 in Groß Fredenbeck, buried on 03.01.1851 in Groß Fredenbeck at the age of 79, daughter of [Claus EHLERS](#) (see also 282) and [Alheit SEBA](#) (see also 283).

From this marriage:

1. [Diedrich](#) (see also 70).

142 **Johann SCHARPEN**, Schullehrer in Helmste, born on 07.02.1779 in Helmste/Krs.Stade, son of [Johann Christoph SCHARPEN](#) (see also 284) and [Marie SEBA](#) (see also 285).

Church marriage at the age of 27 on 20.11.1806 in Bargstedt to the 25 years old

143 **Margret DAMMANN**, born on 19.05.1781 in Helmste, daughter of [Paul DAMMANN](#) (see also 286) and [Margret WILKENS](#) (see also 287).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Maria](#) (see also 71).

144 **Hans Michael DERNER**, Kolonist in Friedrichsgraben, born 1747 in Friedrichswiese, died on 03.03.1825 in Friedrichsgraben, son of [Melchior DERNER \(DÖRNER\)](#) (see also 288) and [Anna Ursula BENDER](#) (see also 289).

Church marriage on 06.11.1793 in Kropp to

145 **Fraucke FRAHM**, born 1768.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 72).

146 **Hinrich Christian GERTZ (GÖRTZ)**, Häuerling, Inste, born 1768. *Illegitim*, christened on 08.02.1768 in Rödemis, died on 01.10.1814 in Rantrum, buried on 05.10.1814 in Mildstedt, *arm*, son of [Heinrich CHRISTIANSEN](#) (see also 292) and [Maria Margaretha RIGGELS](#) (see also 293).

Church marriage on 03.01.1795 in Mildstedt to

147 **Margaretha ROHWEDDER**, born 1771 in Jevenstedt, died on 10.08.1823 in Osterhusum. *Armenhaus*, buried on 14.08.1823 in Mildstedt (ca 52 J.), daughter of [Hinrich ROHWEDDER](#) (see also 294) and [Margret GRELLE](#) (see also 295).

From this marriage:

1. [Marie Catharina GERTZ](#) (see also 73).

148 **Franz Joachim Hinrich GRÖNWOLD**, Schmied in Gollendorf, born on 20.11.1756 in Klein-Welzin. *Bei Taufe: Hans Jochen*, died on 22.08.1817 in Petersdorf at the age of 60, son of [Otto Hans Albrecht GRÖNWOLD](#) (see also 296) and [Margret Lise BARCK](#) (see also 297).

Church marriage at the age of 43 on 15.07.1800 in Petersdorf to

149 **Dorothea Margarethe BECK**, born um 1778 in Bannesdorf(?), daughter of [Christian BECK](#) (see also 298) and [Catharina Margret DOBER](#) (see also 299).

From this marriage:

1. [Hans Carl GRÖNWOLDT](#) (see also 74).

150 **Barthold PRÜSSING**, Schulmeister in Kopendorf, born 1781, christened on 05.08.1781 in Petersdorf, died 1810 in Püttsee, buried on 26.02.1810, son of [Caspar Friedrich PRÜSSING](#) (see also 300) and [Gertrud KLEINGARN](#) (see also 301).

Church marriage on 28.05.1809 in Petersdorf to

151 **Anna Gertrud KRUSE**, born 1784, christened on 23.01.1784 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, died 1827 in Püttsee, buried on 30.06.1827, daughter of [Peter KRUSE](#) (see also 302) and [Dorthe TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 303).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 75).

154 **Joachim Friedrich STÜVEN**, Kothsasse in Hoopte/Elbmarsch, born 1799, christened on 24.01.1799 in Hoopte/Elbmarsch, son of [Johann Joachim Mathias STÜVEN](#) (see also 308) and [Magdalena Margret TANGERMANN](#) (see also 309).

Church marriage on 07.12.1828 in Winsen/Luhe to

155 **Anna Lucia BENTHAAK**.

From this marriage:

1. [Henriette Mathilde](#) (see also 77).

156 **Claus KRASCH**, Kutscher in Hamburg, born 1792, christened on 23.06.1792 in Ochsenwerder, son of [Harm KRASCH](#) (see also 312) and [Maria HAACKE](#) (see also 313). Church marriage on 01.10.1825 in Hamburg to the 30 years old

157 **Anna FINDER**, born on 30.07.1795 in Hamburg, daughter of [Eggert FINDER](#) (see also 314) and [Gesche BECKER](#) (see also 315).

From this marriage:

1. [Nikolaus Adolf Carl](#) (see also 78).

158 **Friedrich Christopher HÖLLINGS**, Arbeitsmann in Hamburg, born 1802, christened on 02.08.1802 in Hamburg, buried on 05.10.1858 in Hamburg, son of [Hinrich HÖLLINGS](#) (see also 316) and [Catharina Elisabeth JUNGE](#) (see also 317).

Church marriage on 26.08.1827 in Hamburg to

159 **Anna Catharina Margret HAGEMANN**, born 1805, christened on 23.08.1805 in Hamburg, daughter of [Hieronymus Johann Wilhelm HAGEMANN](#) (see also 318) and [Anna Christina LEMBCKE](#) (see also 319).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Johanna Friederica](#) (see also 79).

160 **Georg Franz GÜNTHER**, Raschmacher, born on 28.11.1763 in Kefferhausen, died on 09.02.1825 in Kefferhausen at the age of 61, son of [Heinrich GÜNTHER](#) (see also 320) and [Dorothea WEHLING](#) (see also 321).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 01.02.1789 in Kefferhausen to the 26 years old

161 **Dorothea Elisabeth GOLDMANN**, born on 13.04.1762 in Kefferhausen, died on 21.10.1837 at the age of 75, daughter of [Johann Christoph GOLDMANN](#) (see also 322) and [Maria Elisabeth METZ](#) (see also 323).

From this marriage:

1. [Georg Adam](#) (see also 80).

162 **Johannes Heinrich NILTOP (NILDOPF)**, Raschmacher in Kefferhausen/Eichsfeld, born on 15.09.1778 in Kefferhausen, died on 26.01.1836 in Kefferhausen at the age of 57, son of [Johannes Heinrich NILTOP \(NILDOPF\)](#) (see also 324) and [Anna Margaretha WIEDERHOLD](#) (see also 325).

Church marriage at the age of 34 on 15.09.1812 in Kefferhausen to

163 **Veronica GÜNTHER**, born 1785, christened on 30.08.1785 in Kefferhausen, died on 18.06.1843 in Kefferhausen, daughter of [Martin GÜNTHER](#) (see also 326) and [Catharina RAUB](#) (see also 327).

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Elisabeth NILTOP](#) (see also 81).

164 **Christoph DÖRING**, Handelsmann in Wilbich/Raschmacher, born 1781 in Wilbich, christened (kath.) on 19.10.1781, died on 21.12.1858 in Wilbich, son of [Johann Hermann DÖRING](#) (see also 328) and [Anna Maria HUCKE](#) (see also 329).

Church marriage on 22.01.1810 in Großbartloff to

165 **Maria Elisabeth KOCH**, born 1781, christened on 05.01.1781 in Großbartloff, died on 12.02.1855 in Wilbich.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Hermann](#) (see also 82).

166 **Christoph FUNKE**, Weber in Wachstedt, born um 1785 (religion: kath.), son of [Christoph FUNKE](#) (see also 332) and [Anna Barbara HOHMANN](#) (see also 333).

Married to

167 **Anna Maria KALBHENN (KALPEN)**, born 1778 in Wachstedt, christened on 28.10.1778 in Wachstedt, daughter of [Johann Georg KALBHENN \(KALPEN\)](#) (see also 334) and [Maria Anna NN](#) (see also 335).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 83).

168 **Johannes GÖRISCH**, Metzger und Bürgermeister in Jugenheim, born on 08.04.1808 in Jugenheim, died on 24.05.1888 in Jugenheim at the age of 80. *Bürgermeister von Dez. 1845 bis Mai 1853, 15 Jahre vorher Gemeinderat.* Son of [Johann Wilhelm GÖRISCH](#) (see also 336) and [Justina FRIEDRICH](#) (see also 337).

Church marriage at the age of 21 on 02.04.1830 in Jugenheim to

169 **Anna Katharina HABERMEHL**, born um 1800, daughter of [Johann Heinrich HABERMEHL](#) (see also 338) and [Eva RINDFUß](#) (see also 339).

From this marriage:

1. [Friedrich](#) (see also 84).

170 **Johann Georg ROSSMANN**, born um 1800, *1835 Pächter des Berggutes Ihrer königlichen Hoheit der Frau*

Großherzogin von Hessen in Jugenheim. Son of [Johann Heinrich ROSSMANN](#) (see also 340) and [Anna Catharina RUTHS](#) (see also 341).

Church marriage on 23.05.1830 in Jugenheim to

171 **Katharina BECKER**, born 1808 in Zwingenberg (?), daughter of [Johann Friedrich BECKER](#) (see also 342) and [Anna Katharina KISSEL](#) (see also 343).

From this marriage:

1. [Sophie](#) (see also 85).

172 **Johann Georg BERNSTEIN**, Schuhmachermeister in Schlitz, born on 09.11.1789 in Schlitz, died on 19.09.1843 in Schlitz at the age of 53, son of [Johann Lorenz BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 344) and [Katharina Elisabeth SIPPEL](#) (see also 345).

Church marriage at the age of 29 on 04.04.1819 in Schlitz to



Anna Katharina Laut

173 **Anna Katharina LAUT**, born 1792, christened on 28.12.1792 in Lauterbach/Hessen, died 1873, buried on 19.09.1873 in Lauterbach/Hessen, daughter of [Johann Valentin LAUT](#) (see also 346) and [Anna Kunigunde KUMPF](#) (see also 347).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 86).

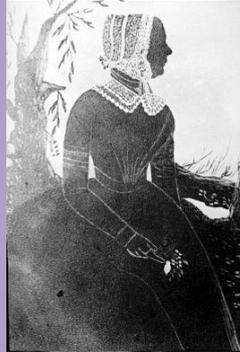
174 **Jakob KROLL**, born 1783, christened (ref.) on 27.09.1783 in Mölsheim, died 1833, buried on 09.06.1833 in Châlons-sur-Marne/Frkr. *Gerber in Worms*, son of [Johann Martin](#)

[KROLL](#) (see also 348) and [Anna Barbara EHWALD](#) (see also 349).

Married to

175 **Johanna WEYGOLD**, born on 11.03.1791 in Hochheim, christened on 14.03.1791 in Hochheim, buried on 25.06.1853 in Worms at the age of 62. *Nach dem Buch "Erinnerungen an den Friedhof zu Worms" lautete der Text des Grabsteins:*

Der Frau



Johanna Weygold

*Johanna Kroll geb. Weygolt
geb. 11.3.1791 gest. 25.6.1853
die trauernden Kinder*

Der Friedhof in der Nähe des Bahnhofs von Worms ist heute eine Anlage. Daughter of [Johann Peter WEYGOLD](#) (see also 350) and [Maria Margaretha BIEBESHEIMER](#) (see also 351).

From this marriage:

1. [Caroline](#) (see also 87).

176 **Johann Friedrich BÜTOW**, Amtmann, born 1759, christened on 23.06.1759 in Stahnsdorf (Brandenburg), died on 06.10.1825 in Berlin, son of [Karl Friedrich BÜTOW](#) (see also 352) and [Charlotte Friederike LEHMANN](#) (see also 353).

Church marriage on 19.06.1794 in Berlin to

177 **Charlotte Louise SCHNEIDER**, born 1769, christened on 24.06.1769 in Berlin / Luisenstadt, daughter of [Carl Ludwig SCHNEIDER](#) (see also 354) and [Charlotte Louise KUBSCH](#) (see also 355).

From this marriage:

1. [August Friedrich](#) (see also 88).

178 **Friedrich Wilhelm MÄRKER**, Kgl. preußischer Förster, born 1772 in Hattingen, christened on 27.04.1772 in Hattingen, died on 28.04.1829 in Colpin/Amt Storkow/Brandenburg, *1811 erhält er das Forstamt Lenzburg/Amt Trebbin; 1822 übernimmt er das*

Forstamt Colpin/Amt Storkow. 1818 Oberförster in Trebbin (Forstinspektion Zinna), Wohnort Scharfenbrück

1810 Unterförster in Tremsdorf (Ksp. Stücken, Brandenburg).

Married to

179 **Johanna Juliane DAERKE**.

From this marriage:

1. [Luise Mathilde](#) (see also 89).

180 **Johann LUCKMANN**, Schuhmachermeister in Gumbinnen/Ostprien, born um 1775.

Church marriage on 04.10.1805 in Gumbinnen/Ostprien to

181 **Catharina OLSCHESKI**, born um 1780, daughter of [Johann OLSCHESKI](#) (see

also 362), *1.Ehe mit Anna Christina Neumann am 26.9.1794.*

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Ferdinand](#) (see also 90).

182 **Johann(?) WALLENTOWITZ**, Drechsler in Gumbinnen/Ostprien, born um 1783 in Sadweitschen/Amt Szirgupönen. *Bürgerrecht in Gumbinnen 4.11.1811*, son of [Johann Friedrich\(?\) WALLENTOWITZ](#) (see also 364) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 365).

Married to

183 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Barbara](#) (see also 91).

Generation IX

256 **Lütje LEMMERMANN**, Landwirt in Brest, born 1718, christened on 16.01.1718 in Ottendorf, died 1776, buried on 01.07.1776 in Brest, son of [Cordt LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 512) and [Christina ROPERS](#) (see also 513).

Church marriage on 08.01.1747 in Bargstedt to the 21 years old

257 **Engel BRANDT**, born on 21.06.1725 in Aspe, died 1779, buried on 09.12.1779 in Brest, daughter of [Johann BRANDT](#) (see also 514) and [Else NN](#) (see also 515).

From this marriage:

1. [Dirk](#) (see also 128).

258 **Jürgen SCHMIDT**, Häusling 1787, born 1730, christened on 21.09.1730 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, son of [Peter SCHMIDT](#) (see also 516) and [Margret DANKERS](#) (see also 517).

Church marriage on 23.10.1754 in Bargstedt to the 21 years old

259 **Catrin Maria BROCKMANN**, born on 05.12.1732 in Langenbostel, daughter of [Hinrich BROCKMANN](#) (see also 518) and [Maria VIETHS](#) (see also 519).

From this marriage:

1. [Margarethe](#) (see also 129).

260 **Joachim SIEVERS**, born um 1740, *1793 in Ohrensen/Krs.Stade.*

Church marriage on 04.05.1764 in Harsefeld to

261 **Mette GÜLDEMUND**, born um 1732, buried on 22.10.1798 in Brest/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Christoph GÜLDEMUND](#) (see also 522) and [Mette Hedwig HENRICHS](#) (see also 523).

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 130).

262 **Hans DANKERS**, Landwirt in Bargstedt, born um 1745, son of [Hinrich DANKERS](#) (see also 524).

Church marriage on 22.03.1773 in Bargstedt to

263 **Trin Alheit EHLERS**, born um 1750 in Harsefeld. *Erste Ehe 1764 mit Trin Cordes aus Klethen (gestorben 1.3.1773 in Bargstedt).*

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Adelheid](#) (see also 131).

264 **Diedrich WEHRDT**, Huf-und Waffenschmied in Harsefeld/Krs.Stade, born 1731, christened on 25.09.1731 in Jork/Altes Land, died on 25.11.1790 in Harsefeld, son of [Hans WEHRDT](#) (see also 528) and [Barbara Margret NN](#) (see also 529).

Church marriage on 21.11.1760 in Harsefeld/Krs.Stade to

265 **Rebecca MEYER**, born um 1725, *1.Ehe mit Hufschmied Daniel Martin Buddelmann in Harsefeld.*

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 132).

266 **Jacob BÖSCH**, Grobschmied und Hufschmied in Horneburg, born on 23.07.1729 in Horneburg, son of [Jacob BÖSCH](#) (see also 532) and [Alheit SARENHUSEN](#) (see also 533).

Church marriage at the age of 35 on 24.11.1764 in Mulsum to the 29 years old

267 **Catharina EHLERS**, born on 01.09.1735 in Essel, daughter of [Drews EHLERS](#) (see also 534) and [Trin MOHRMANN](#) (see also 535).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Elisabeth](#) (see also 133).

268 **Hinrich HEINS**, Landwirt in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, born 1741, christened on 09.02.1741 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, buried on 16.08.1815 in Oersdorf, son of [Gerd HEINS](#) (see also 536) and [Metta THOMFORDE](#) (see also 537).

Church marriage on 02.11.1770 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

269 **Catharina MEYER**, born um 1743 in Byhusen, died on 24.04.1806 in Oersdorf, daughter of [Hinrich MEYER](#) (see also 538).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 134).

270 **Johann HEINS**, Landwirt in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, born 1749, christened on 10.09.1749 in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, son of [Claus HEINS](#) (see also 540) and [Engel MARTENS](#) (see also 541).

Church marriage on 18.09.1774 in Ahlerstedt to

271 **Ilse Mette DUHN**, born um 1750 in wohl Steddorf, daughter of [Johann DUHN](#) (see also 542).

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 135).

272 **Hein Hinrich AHRENS**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck, born on 23.07.1733 in Kakerbeck, died on 20.10.1781 in Kakerbeck at the age of 48, son of [Hinrich AHRENS](#) (see also 544) and [Anna BARGSTEN](#) (see also 545).

Church marriage at the age of 27 on 18.12.1760 in Bargstedt to

273 **Catharina LÖDEN**, born 1737, christened on 01.09.1737 in Kakerbeck/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Johann LÖDEN](#) (see also 546) and [Margret BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 547).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 136).

274 **Caspar DAMMANN**, Hausmann und Kirchenjurat, born on 30.12.1737 in Nottensdorf, died on 13.05.1792 in Nottensdorf at the age of 54, son of [Lütje DAMMANN](#) (see also 548) and [Gesche NN](#) (see also 549).

Church marriage at the age of 20 on 08.02.1758 in Apensen to

275 **Margret DAMMANN**, born um 1740 in Nottensdorf, died on 04.03.1816 in Nottensdorf, daughter of [Lütje DAMMANN](#) (see also 550) and [Margret VÖLKERS](#) (see

also 551).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 139).
2. [Catharina](#) (see also 137).

276 **Johann PETERS**, born 1709, christened on 22.09.1709 in Bliedersdorf, buried on 30.10.1764 in Bliedersdorf, son of [Hein PETERS](#) (see also 552) and [Anna MEINCKE](#) (see also 553).

Church marriage on 24.11.1746 in Bliedersdorf to the 37 years old

277 **Engel DETJEN**, born on 10.03.1709 in Bliedersdorf, died on 12.02.1789 in Bliedersdorf at the age of 79, daughter of [Johann DETJEN](#) (see also 554) and [Mette DAMMANN](#) (see also 555).

From this marriage:

1. [Hein Hinrich](#) (see also 138).

278 = [274 Caspar DAMMANN](#).

279 = [275 Margret DAMMANN](#).

280 **Jürgen DAMMANN**, born Juli 1731 in Nottensdorf, died on 24.10.1780 in Nottensdorf, son of [Lütje DAMMANN](#) (see also 550) and [Margret VÖLKERS](#) (see also 551).

Church marriage on 06.11.1755 in Apensen to

281 **Anna DAMMANN**, born err.1733 in Nottensdorf, died on 20.03.1805 in Nottensdorf, daughter of [Lütje DAMMANN](#) (see also 548) and [Gesche NN](#) (see also 549).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 140).

282 **Claus EHLERS**, born on 05.12.1744 in Groß Fredenbeck, buried on 22.02.1819 in Groß Fredenbeck at the age of 74, son of [Johann EHLERS](#) (see also 564) and [Ursel Margret BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 565).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 29.11.1770 in Mulsum to

283 **Alheit SEBA**, born 1750, christened on 11.06.1750 in Gr.Fredenbeck, buried on 02.05.1831 in Gr.Fredenbeck, daughter of [Casten SEBA](#) (see also 566) and [Engel MEYER](#) (see also 567).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 141).

284 **Johann Christoph SCHARPEN**, Häusling in Helmste/Krs.Stade, born um 1750, son of [Johann Christoph SCHARPEN](#) (see also 568) and [Catharina Margret SCHARPEN](#) (see also 569).

Church marriage on 19.03.1778 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

285 **Marie SEBA**, born 1755, christened on 22.12.1755 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Johann SEBA](#) (see also 570) and [Marie ROPERS](#) (see also 571).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 142).

286 **Paul DAMMANN**, born on 17.07.1733 in Helmste, son of [Claus DAMMANN](#) (see also 572) and [Trina MÜLLER](#) (see also 573).

Church marriage at the age of 46 on 30.01.1780 in Bargstedt to the 25 years old

287 **Margret WILKENS**, born on 08.03.1754 in Schwinge/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Jochen](#)

[WILKENS](#) (see also 574) and [Wöbke SCHRÖDER](#) (see also 575).

From this marriage:

1. **Margarethe**, born on 19.05.1781 in Helmste.
2. [Margret](#) (see also 143).

288 **Melchior DERNER (DÖRNER)**, Kolonist in Friedrichswiese, born 1718 in Württemberg, died 1795, buried on 11.11.1795 in Friedrichswiese. *In Württemberg als Leineweber tätig.*

Married to

289 **Anna Ursula BENDER.**

From this marriage:

1. [Hans Michael DERNER](#) (see also 144).

292 **Heinrich CHRISTIANSEN**, Bediensteter des dän. Königs, born um 1740, *aus Kopenhagen.*

Married to

293 **Maria Margaretha RIGGELS**, born um 1740 in Fridericica/Dänemark, daughter of [Johann Nicolai RIGGELS](#) (see also 586) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 587).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich Christian GERTZ \(GÖRTZ\)](#) (see also 146).

294 **Hinrich ROHWEDDER.**

Married to

295 **Margret GRELLE.**

From this marriage:

1. [Margaretha](#) (see also 147).

296 **Otto Hans Albrecht GRÖNWOLD**, Arbeitsmann in Klein-Weltzin, born on 04.05.1727 in Klein-Weltzin, son of [Hinrich GRÖNWOLD](#) (see also 592) and [Christina BODDIEN](#) (see also 593).

Church marriage vor 1750 to

297 **Margret Lise BARCK.**

From this marriage:

1. [Franz Joachim Hinrich](#) (see also 148).

298 **Christian BECK**, Arbeitsmann in Bannesdorf, born 1735, died on 07.12.1800 in Bannesdorf.

Church marriage on 30.03.1774 in Burg a.Fehmarn to the 22 years old

299 **Catharina Margret DOBER**, born on 19.05.1751 in Burg, died on 05.09.1835 in Presen at the age of 84, daughter of [Behrend Daniel DOBERS](#) (see also 598) and [Anna Margretha FLÜGGER](#) (see also 599).

From this marriage:

1. [Dorothea Margarethe](#) (see also 149).

300 **Caspar Friedrich PRÜSSING**, Zimmermeister in Petersdorf, born 1751, christened on 24.07.1754 in Petersdorf, died on 19.09.1823 in Petersdorf, son of [Jürgen PRÜSSING](#) (see also 600) and [Augustine Hedewig CARTIER](#) (see also 601).

Church marriage on 21.11.1780 in Petersdorf to

301 **Gertrud KLEINGARN**, born 1757, christened on 09.10.1757, died 1827 in Petersdorf, buried on 29.03.1827 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Barthold KLEINGARN](#) (see also

602) and [Tälcke SIEVERT](#) (see also 603).

From this marriage:

1. [Barthold](#) (see also 150).

302 **Peter KRUSE**, Hausmann in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, born 1754, christened on 24.06.1754 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, died 1793, buried on 20.01.1793 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, son of [Hans KRUSE](#) (see also 604) and [Anna Gerdruth VODERBERG](#) (see also 605).

Church marriage on 21.06.1781 to

303 **Dorthe TIEDEMANN**, born 1759 in Gollendorf, christened on 13.12.1759, died 1821 in Dänschendorf, buried on 20.02.1821, daughter of [Peter TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 606) and [Dorthe MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 607).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Gertrud](#) (see also 151).

308 **Johann Joachim Mathias STÜVEN**, Kothsasse und Schiffbauer in Hoopte/Elbmarsch, born 1776, christened on 01.09.1776 in Hoopte/Elbmarsch, son of [Michael STÜVEN](#) (see also 616) and [Magdalena Ilsabe TIEMANN](#) (see also 617).

Church marriage in Winsen/Luhe to

309 **Magdalena Margret TANGERMANN**, born 1765, christened on 24.11.1765 in Wulenburg/Elbmarsch, buried on 01.06.1846 in Hoopte/Elbmarsch, daughter of [Hans Peter TANGERMANN](#) (see also 618) and [Magdalena Elisabeth BARDOWIEK](#) (see also 619).

From this marriage:

1. [Joachim Friedrich](#) (see also 154).

312 **Harm KRASCH**, born 1740, christened on 10.10.1740 in Ochsenwerder, died 1796, buried on 13.12.1796 in Ochsenwerder, son of [Carsten KRASCH](#) (see also 624) and [Elisabeth ZIEGENHIRSCH \(ZIEGENERS\)](#) (see also 625).

Church marriage on 08.05.1785 in Ochsenwerder to

313 **Maria HAACKE**, born um 1760 in Kehdingen, daughter of [Christian HAACKE](#) (see also 626) and [Alheit NEUMANN](#) (see also 627).

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 156).

314 **Eggert FINDER**, Kötner und Milcher in Wilhelmsburg, born 1762, christened 1762 in Wilhelmsburg, died on 31.08.1799 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Hinrich FINDER](#) (see also 628) and [Catharina ROHDE](#) (see also 629).

Church marriage on 21.11.1784 in Wilhelmsburg to

315 **Gesche BECKER**, born 1756 in Wilhelmsburg, died on 17.12.1823 in Wilhelmsburg, daughter of [Hinrich BECKER](#) (see also 630) and [Catharina Gesche MEIER](#) (see also 631).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 157).

316 **Hinrich HÖLLINGS**, Arbeitsmann in Kuhstedt, born 1774, christened on 30.07.1774 in Kuhstedt/Teufelsmoor, son of [Hinrich HÖLLINGS](#) (see also 632) and [Ann NN](#) (see also 633).

Church marriage on 03.07.1794 in Kuhstedt to

317 **Catharina Elisabeth JUNGE**, born 1769, christened on 01.11.1769 in Stade, daughter of [Johann Nikolaus JUNGE](#) (see also 634) and [Anna Margret NIEMANN](#) (see also 635).

From this marriage:

1. [Friedrich Christopher](#) (see also 158).

318 **Hieronymus Johann Wilhelm HAGEMANN**, Arbeitsmann in Hamburg, born 1775, christened on 18.06.1775 in Hamburg, buried on 23.05.1834 in Hamburg, son of [Johann Julius HAGEMANN](#) (see also 636) and [Anna Catharina NEUMANN](#) (see also 637).

Church marriage on 12.05.1799 in Hamburg to

319 **Anna Christina LEMBCKE**, born 1771, christened on 17.11.1771 in Hamburg, died 1866, buried on 23.05.1866 in Hamburg, *1847 Adressbuch: Witwe*, daughter of [Heinrich August LEMBCKE](#) (see also 638) and [Anna Catharina KEDENBURG](#) (see also 639).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Catharina Margret](#) (see also 159).

320 **Heinrich GÜNTHER**, born on 25.02.1725 in Kefferhausen, died on 06.04.1799 in Kefferhausen at the age of 74. *In 1. Ehe mit Anna Margarita Dunckel (00 22.11.1750)*, son of [Johannes Valentin GÜNTHER](#) (see also 640) and [Dorothea NILTOPE](#) (see also 641).

Church marriage at the age of 32 on 02.02.1758 in Wingerode to

321 **Dorothea WEHLING**, born 1722 in Wingerode, died on 20.10.1787 in Kefferhausen, daughter of [Laurentius WEHLING](#) (see also 642) and [Anna Maria RICHSHAUSEN](#) (see also 643).

From this marriage:

1. [Georg Franz](#) (see also 160).

322 **Johann Christoph GOLDMANN**, born on 24.07.1734 in Kefferhausen, christened on 25.07.1734 in Kefferhausen, died on 27.06.1770 in Kefferhausen at the age of 35, son of [Heinrich Sigfried \(Sigismund\) GOLTMANN](#) (see also 644) and [Angela SCHATZ](#) (see also 645).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 08.12.1760 in Kefferhausen to the 29 years old

323 **Maria Elisabeth METZ**, born on 05.01.1731 in Kefferhausen, christened on 07.01.1731 in Kefferhausen, died on 07.02.1771 in Kefferhausen at the age of 40, daughter of [Johann METZE](#) (see also 646) and [Anna Margaretha GUNDERMANN](#) (see also 647).

From this marriage:

1. [Dorothea Elisabeth](#) (see also 161).

324 **Johannes Heinrich NILTOP (NILDOPF)**, born on 08.08.1738 in Kefferhausen, died on 12.02.1817 in Kefferhausen at the age of 78, son of [Anton NILDOPF](#) (see also 648) and [Anna Margaretha METZ](#) (see also 649).

Church marriage at the age of 38 on 26.11.1776 in Kefferhausen to the 26 years old

325 **Anna Margaretha WIEDERHOLD**, born on 01.04.1750 in Kefferhausen, christened on 02.04.1750 in Kefferhausen, died on 08.10.1804 in Kefferhausen at the age of 54, daughter of [Michael WIEDERHOLD](#) (see also 650) and [Anna Dorothea GUNDERMANN](#) (see also 651).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes Heinrich](#) (see also 162).

326 **Martin GÜNTHER**, born um 1758 in Heuthen, died on 23.07.1836 in Kefferhausen, son of [Johannes Peter GÜNTHER](#) (see also 652) and [Anna Margaretha DEGENHARDT](#) (see also 653).

Church marriage on 20.06.1784 in Kefferhausen to

327 **Catharina RAUB**, born um 1760, daughter of [Georg RAUB](#) (see also 654) and [Anna Christina BÖTTNER](#) (see also 655).

From this marriage:

1. [Veronica](#) (see also 163).

328 **Johann Hermann DÖRING**, born on 18.12.1753 in Wilbich (religion: kath.), died on 08.02.1832 in Wilbich at the age of 78, *andere Quelle: 11.1.1818*, son of [Johann Peter DÖRING](#) (see also 656) and [Dorothea MEHLS \(MÖHLS\)](#) (see also 657).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 24.04.1780 in Wilbich to

329 **Anna Maria HUCKE**, born um 1755 in Küllstedt, died on 08.02.1832 in Wilbich.

From this marriage:

1. [Christoph](#) (see also 164).

332 **Christoph FUNKE**, Raschmann, born on 21.03.1741 in Wachstedt (religion: kath.), died on 07.09.1807 in Wachstedt at the age of 66, son of [Peter FUNKE](#) (see also 664) and [Anna Margaretha THIELE](#) (see also 665).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 22.02.1773 in Wachstedt/Eichsfeld to

333 **Anna Barbara HOHMANN**, born 1744, christened on 31.12.1744 in Wachstedt(Eichsfeld), buried on 08.01.1815 in Wachstedt(Eichsfeld), daughter of [Johann Bartholomäus HOHMANN](#) (see also 666) and [Anna Maria HENNING](#) (see also 667).

From this marriage:

1. [Christoph](#) (see also 166).

334 **Johann Georg KALBHENN (KALPEN)**.

Married to

335 **Maria Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 167).

336 **Johann Wilhelm GÖRISCH**, Müller in Wersau und Jugenheim, born on 29.01.1763 in Jugenheim, died on 23.10.1822 in Jugenheim at the age of 59, son of [Andreas GÖRISCH](#) (see also 672) and [Anna Margret WILL](#) (see also 673).

Married to

337 **Justina FRIEDRICH**, born 1777, christened on 05.04.1777 in Wersau / Odenwald, buried on 06.12.1841 in Jugenheim / Bergstraße, daughter of [Johann Adam FRIEDRICH](#) (see also 674) and [Anna Maria GÖTTMANN](#) (see also 675).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 168).

338 **Johann Heinrich HABERMEHL**, born 1778, christened on 24.11.1778 in Crumstadt, died on 15.05.1852 in Jugenheim. *Landwirt*, son of [Johann Philipp HABERMEHL](#) (see also 676) and [Anna Elisabeth RAAB](#) (see also 677).

Church marriage on 22.01.1807 in Jugenheim to

339 **Eva RINDFUß**, born 1774, christened on 03.01.1774 in Jugenheim, buried on 14.01.1855 in Jugenheim, daughter of [Johann Jakob Philipp RINDFUß](#) (see also 678) and [Eva SCHÜSSLER](#) (see also 679).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Katharina](#) (see also 169).

340 **Johann Heinrich ROSSMANN**, born 1777, christened on 09.12.1777 in Niedermodau / Odenwald, buried on 12.02.1852 in Niedermodau. *Bürger und Kirchenvorsteher*, son of [Johann Heinrich ROSSMANN](#) (see also 680) and [Anna Margret SCHALLER](#) (see also 681).

Church marriage on 08.07.1796 in Niedermodau / Odenwald to

341 **Anna Catharina RUTHS**, born 1777 in Frankenhausen / Odenwald, daughter of

[Johann Philip RUTHS](#) (see also 682) and [Elisabeth Barbara DEMLER \(DEMBLER\)](#) (see also 683).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Georg](#) (see also 170).

342 **Johann Friedrich BECKER**, seit 1786 Ölmüller in Zwingenberg, seit 1800 Ratsverwandter und Bürgermeister in Zwingenberg, born on 07.12.1757 in Zwingenberg, died 1822, *!830: Weiland Ratsverwandter*, son of [Johannes BECKER](#) (see also 684) and [Anna Barbara NN](#) (see also 685).

Church marriage at the age of 26 on 17.02.1784 in Zwingenberg to

343 **Anna Katharina KISSEL**, born um 1760.

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 171).

344 **Johann Lorenz BERNSTEIN**, Schuhmacher in Schlitz, born on 17.09.1761 in Schlitz, died on 10.06.1838 in Schlitz at the age of 76, son of [Georg Friedrich BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 688) and [Margret Elisabeth GUNTRUM](#) (see also 689).

Church marriage (1) at the age of 26 on 21.08.1788 in Schlitz to [Katharina Elisabeth SIPPEL](#) (see also 345).

Church marriage (2) at the age of 45 on 19.05.1807 in Schlitz to **Anna Margaretha FEICK**, born um 1780.

From the first marriage:

1. [Johann Georg](#) (see also 172).

345 **Katharina Elisabeth SIPPEL**, born um 1760, daughter of [Johann Georg SIPPEL](#) (see also 690) and [Anna Katharina PAUL](#) (see also 691).

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [344](#)).

346 **Johann Valentin LAUT**, Schuhmachermeister in Schlitz, born 1753, christened on 19.05.1753 in Schlitz, died 1830, buried on 21.09.1830 in Schlitz.

Married to

347 **Anna Kunigunde KUMPF**, born 1749, christened on 20.09.1749 in Schlitz, died 1803, buried on 06.10.1803 in Schlitz.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Katharina](#) (see also 173).

348 **Johann Martin KROLL**, Ackersmann, born 1754, christened on 01.04.1754 in Mölsheim, died 1808, buried on 14.01.1808 in Mölsheim, son of [Johann Philipp KROLL](#) (see also 696) and [Anna Elisabeth HARTMANN](#) (see also 697).

Church marriage (1) on 12.11.1776 in Mölsheim to [Anna Barbara EHWALD](#), 17 years old (see also 349).

Church marriage (2) on 12.11.1776 in Mölsheim to [Anna Barbara EHWALD](#), 17 years old (see also 349).

From the first marriage:

1. [Jakob](#) (see also 174).

From the second marriage: 0 children (see under [349](#)).

349 **Anna Barbara EHWALD**, born on 13.05.1759 in Mölsheim (religion: ref.), died on 20.03.1795 in Mölsheim at the age of 35, daughter of [Georg Philipp EHWALD](#) (see also 698) and [Anna Barbara FRANK](#) (see also 699).

Church marriage (1) at the age of 17 on 12.11.1776 in Mölsheim to [Johann Martin KROLL](#) (see also 348).

Church marriage (2) at the age of 17 on 12.11.1776 in Mölsheim to [Johann Martin KROLL](#)

(see also 348).

From the first marriage: 1 child (see under [348](#)).

From the second marriage: 0 children (see under [348](#)).

350 **Johann Peter WEYGOLD**, Schullehrer 1776-95 in Hochheim, born 1745, christened on 19.12.1745 in Lützelsachsen, buried on 20.12.1795 in Hochheim, son of [Johannes WEYGOLD](#) (see also 700) and [Anna Margret \(Catharina?\) MÜLLER](#) (see also 701).

Married to

351 **Maria Margaretha BIEBESHEIMER**, born on 16.09.1754 in Pfifflicheim (religion: ref.), died on 24.04.1794 in Hochheim at the age of 39, daughter of [Johannes BIEBESHEIMER](#) (see also 702) and [Anna Brigitta NN](#) (see also 703).

From this marriage:

1. [Johanna](#) (see also 175).

352 **Karl Friedrich BÜTOW**, Amtmann, died on 06.02.1799 in Hartmannsdorf (Brandenburg), buried on 11.02.1799 in Spreenhagen (Brandenburg), son of [Johann Heinrich BÜTOW](#) (see also 704) and [Maria Elisabeth NN](#) (see also 705).

Married to

353 **Charlotte Friederike LEHMANN**, born um 1738, died on 27.11.1785 in Spreenhagen (Brandenburg), buried on 30.11.1785 in Spreenhagen (Brandenburg).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Friedrich](#) (see also 176).

354 **Carl Ludwig SCHNEIDER**, Bürger und Ackersmann in Berlin, born um 1740.

Married to

355 **Charlotte Louise KUBSCH**, born um 1740.

From this marriage:

1. [Charlotte Louise](#) (see also 177).

362 **Johann OLSCHIEWSKI**, Losmann zu Czimochen/Ostpreußen, born um 1750.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 181).

364 **Johann Friedrich(?) WALLENTOWITZ**, Krüger in Sadweitschen/Amt Szirgupönen (Ostpreußen), born um 1755.

Married to

365 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann\(?\)](#) (see also 182).

Generation X

512 **Cordt LEMMERMANN**, Brinkkötter in Ottendorf, born 1686, christened on 28.11.1686 in Oersdorf, died 1722, buried on 19.03.1722 in Ottendorf, son of [Lütje LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 1024) and [Margarethe BOCKELMANN](#) (see also 1025).

Church marriage on 20.09.1716 in Ahlerstedt to

513 **Christina ROPERS**, born 1673, christened on 12.01.1673 in Ahlerstedt/Krs.Stade, buried on 14.09.1737 in Ottendorf/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Dirk ROPERS](#) (see also 1026) and

[Anna NN](#) (see also 1027).

From this marriage:

1. [Lütje](#) (see also 256).

514 **Johann BRANDT**, Landwirt in Brest, born 1677, christened on 24.08.1677 in Wohlerst, died 1742, buried on 01.02.1742 in Brest, son of [Peter BRANDT](#) (see also 1028) and [Alheit HÖFT](#) (see also 1029).

Married to

515 **Else NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 257).

516 **Peter SCHMIDT**, born um 1694, buried on 04.06.1754 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, son of [Jürgen SCHMIDT](#) (see also 1032) and [Catharina ROPERS](#) (see also 1033).

Church marriage on 03.11.1729 in Bargstedt to the 20 years old

517 **Margret DANKERS**, born on 08.09.1709 in Brest, died 1755, buried on 24.11.1755 in Brest, daughter of [Lorenz DANKERS](#) (see also 1034) and [Heilwig SCHRÖERS](#) (see also 1035).

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 258).

518 **Hinrich BROCKMANN**, Landwirt in Lengenbostel, born 1704, christened on 22.08.1704, son of [Johann BROCKMANN](#) (see also 1036) and [Catharina KLINDTWORTH](#) (see also 1037).

Church marriage on 31.10.1731 in Lengenbostel to

519 **Maria VIETHS**, born 1708, christened on 30.09.1708 in Lengenbostel, daughter of [Jürgen VIETHS](#) (see also 1038) and [Gesche GERKEN](#) (see also 1039).

From this marriage:

1. [Catrin Maria](#) (see also 259).

522 **Christoph GÜLDEMUND**, born um 1690, son of [Tönjes GÜLDEMUND](#) (see also 1044).

Church marriage on 21.10.1722 in Harsefeld to

523 **Mette Hedwig HENRICHS**, born um 1695. *Aus Revenahe*.

From this marriage:

1. [Mette](#) (see also 261).

524 **Hinrich DANKERS**, Häusling in Adiek/Ksp. Heesl. Born um 1715.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 262).

528 **Hans WEHRDT**, Tischler in Jork/Altes Land, born 1689, christened on 01.12.1689 in Jork/Altes Land, buried on 07.08.1758 in Jork/Altes Land, son of [Henning WEHRDT](#) (see also 1056) and [Gesche BARFELS](#) (see also 1057).

Married to

529 **Barbara Margret NN**, born um 1694, buried on 07.12.1756 in Jork/Altes Land.

From this marriage:

1. [Diedrich](#) (see also 264).

532 **Jacob BÖSCH**, Hufschmied, born 1691, died 1770, buried on 17.02.1770 in

Horneburg.

Church marriage on 03.03.1726 in Horneburg to

533 **Alheit SARENHUSEN**, born um 1700, daughter of [Diedrich SAHRENHUSEN](#) (see also 1066) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1067).

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 266).

534 **Drews EHLERS**, born on 25.03.1702 in Essel, died on 22.09.1744 in Essel at the age of 42, son of [Andreas EHLERS](#) (see also 1068) and [Trine HINCK](#) (see also 1069).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 20.10.1733 in Mulsum to

535 **Trin MOHRMANN**, born um 1717, died 1779, buried on 10.10.1779 in Essel/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Cord MOHRMANN](#) (see also 1070).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 267).

536 **Gerd HEINS**, Landwirt in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, born um 1705 in Grafel, buried on 19.01.1777 in Oersdorf, son of [Hinrich HEINS](#) (see also 1072).

Church marriage on 03.10.1737 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

537 **Metta THOMFORDE**, born 1716, christened on 01.03.1716 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, buried on 18.12.1748 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Hinrich THOMFORDE](#) (see also 1074) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 1075).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 268).

538 **Hinrich MEYER**, Landwirt in Byhusen, born um 1710.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 269).

540 **Claus HEINS**, Vollhöfner in Wangersen /Krs.Stade, born 1720, christened on 15.12.1720 in Wangersen, son of [Jürgen HEINS](#) (see also 1080) and [Marie ECKHOFF](#) (see also 1081).

Church marriage on 02.12.1746 in Ahlerstedt/Krs.Stade to

541 **Engel MARTENS**, born um 1720, daughter of [Johann MARTENS](#) (see also 1082) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1083).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 270).

542 **Johann DUHN**, Landwirt in Steddorf, born um 1720.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Ilse Mette](#) (see also 271).

544 **Hinrich AHRENS**, Häusling in Kakerbeck, born on 21.07.1689 in Ahlerstedt, died on 21.09.1773 in Kakerbeck at the age of 84, son of [Arend AHRENS](#) (see also 1088) and [Engel CORDES](#) (see also 1089).

Church marriage at the age of 43 on 16.10.1732 in Bargstedt to

545 **Anna BARGSTEN**, born 1689, died 1773, buried on 21.11.1773 in Kakerbeck, daughter of [Hein BARGSTEN](#) (see also 1090) and [Anna MEYER](#) (see also 1091).

From this marriage:

1. [Hein Hinrich](#) (see also 272).

546 **Johann LÖDEN**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck/Krs.Stade, born 1707, christened on 02.01.1707 in Kakerbeck/Krs.Stade, son of [Jochen LÖDEN](#) (see also 1092) and [Margret HILMERS \(HELMS, HELMSEN\)](#) (see also 1093).

Church marriage on 30.11.1735 in Bargstedt to

547 **Margret BRUNCKHORST**, born 1716, christened on 10.04.1716 in Kakerbeck/KRS:Stade, daughter of [Lütje BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 1094) and [Trina NN](#) (see also 1095).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 273).

548 **Lütje DAMMANN**, born 1694, died on 14.03.1758 in Nottensdorf, son of [Hans DAMMANN](#) (see also 1096) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 1097).

Church marriage 1732 to

549 **Gesche NN**, born um 1706, died on 15.09.1771 in Nottensdorf, buried on 18.09.1771 in Apensen.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 281).
2. [Caspar](#) (see also 274).

550 **Lütje DAMMANN**, Vollhöfner Nottensdorf, born on 04.02.1701, died on 17.08.1778 in Nottensdorf at the age of 77. *Fall vom Wagen*, son of [Hans DAMMANN](#) (see also 1096) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 1097).

Church marriage ca. 1730 to

551 **Margret VÖLKERS**, born Feb. 1708, died on 02.04.1787 in Nottensdorf, daughter of [Jürgen VÖLKERS](#) (see also 1102) and [NN NN](#) (see also 1103).

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 280).
2. [Margret](#) (see also 275).

552 **Hein PETERS**, Baumann in Bliedersdorf, born 1678, buried on 13.12.1710 in Bliedersdorf, son of [Hans PETERS](#) (see also 1104) and [Engel NN](#) (see also 1105).

Church marriage on 15.10.1703 in Bliedersdorf to

553 **Anna MEINCKE**, born 1686 in Bliedersdorf, died 1757, buried on 16.01.1757 in Bliedersdorf, daughter of [Steffen MEINCKE](#) (see also 1106) and [Becke NN](#) (see also 1107).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 276).

554 **Johann DETJEN**, Kötter in Bliedersdorf, born (1674), died 1718, buried on 14.06.1718 in Bliedersdorf, son of [Claus DETJEN](#) (see also 1108) and [Engel NN](#) (see also 1109).

Married to

555 **Mette DAMMANN**, born (1688), died 1749, buried on 08.02.1749 in Bliedersdorf, *2.Ehe 30.5.1719 mit Johann Stemann aus Dollern*, daughter of [Michael DAMMANN](#) (see also 1110) and [Trien NN](#) (see also 1111).

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 277).

560 = [550 Lütje DAMMANN](#).

561 = [551 Margret VÖLKERS](#).

562 = [548 Lütje DAMMANN](#).

563 = [549 Gesche NN](#).

564 **Johann EHLERS**, born on 10.08.1698 in Groß Fredenbeck, buried on 10.03.1764 in Groß Fredenbeck at the age of 65, son of [Claus EHLERS](#) (see also 1128) and [Anna AHRENS](#) (see also 1129).

Church marriage at the age of 38 on 02.11.1736 in Mulsum to the 22 years old

565 **Ursel Margret BRUNCKHORST**, born on 30.03.1714 in Groß Fredenbeck, died 1798, buried on 28.02.1798 in Groß Fredenbeck, daughter of [Joost BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 1130) and [Trine GERKEN](#) (see also 1131).

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 282).

566 **Casten SEBA**, Hausmann in Groß-Fredenbeck, born um 1718 in Willah, buried on 16.12.1796 in Gr.Fredenbeck, son of [Casten SEBA](#) (see also 1132) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1133).

Church marriage on 28.01.1744 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade to

567 **Engel MEYER**, born 1711 in Farven, died 1763, buried on 17.07.1763 in Klein Fredenbeck, daughter of [Theis MEYER](#) (see also 1134).

From this marriage:

1. [Alheit](#) (see also 283).

568 **Johann Christoph SCHARPEN**, born 1719, christened on 01.10.1719 in Dollern/Krs.Stade, buried on 05.08.1778 in Helmste/Krs.Stade, son of [Stoffer SCHARPEN](#) (see also 1136) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 1137).

Church marriage on 10.11.1744 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

569 **Catharina Margret SCHARPEN**, born 1717, christened on 26.12.1717 in Dollern/Krs.Stade, buried on 01.01.1786 in Helmste/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Hinrich SCHARPEN](#) (see also 1138) and [Anna Catharina NN](#) (see also 1139).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Christoph](#) (see also 284).

570 **Johann SEBA**, Häusling, born 1717, christened on 01.10.1717 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, buried on 25.01.1787 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, son of [Hein SEBA](#) (see also 1140) and [Margret PETERS](#) (see also 1141).

Church marriage on 27.10.1752 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade to

571 **Marie ROPERS**, born 1730. *Zwilling zu Gesche Ropers*, christened on 04.03.1730 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, buried on 27.01.1807 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Otto ROPERS](#) (see also 1142) and [Marie MARTENS](#) (see also 1143).

From this marriage:

1. [Marie](#) (see also 285).

572 **Claus DAMMANN**, born on 26.05.1689 in Helmste. *Wohnhaft Bargstedt*, son of [Thomas DAMMANN](#) (see also 1144).

Church marriage at the age of 32 on 30.10.1721 in Bargstedt to

573 **Trina MÜLLER**, born 1703, christened on 18.11.1703 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, died 1749, buried on 13.08.1749 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Klaus MÜLLER](#) (see also 1146) and [Adelheid MEINCKE](#) (see also 1147).

From this marriage:

1. [Paul](#) (see also 286).

574 **Jochen WILKENS**, Häusling in Dollern. Born 1721, christened on 12.12.1721 in Dollern/Krs.Stade, buried on 23.04.1782 in Dollern/Krs.Stade, son of [Hans Hinrich WILKENS](#) (see also 1148) and [Anna RATHJEN](#) (see also 1149).

Church marriage on 19.02.1751 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade to

575 **Wöbke SCHRÖDER**, born um 1728 in Oberochtenhausen, buried on 03.10.1782 in Schwinge/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Martin SCHRÖDER](#) (see also 1150) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1151).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 287).

586 **Johann Nicolai RIGGELS**, born um 1710. *Bürger in Fridericia;so scheint es im Kirchenbuch zu stehen.Im*

Taufeintrag für die Tochter Maria Margret Riggels steht: Kürassier von Obrist Rauchs Leib-Kompanie in Friedericia.

Married to

587 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Margaretha](#) (see also 293).

592 **Hinrich GRÖNWOLD**, born on 13.02.1695 in Klein-Weltzin, buried on 08.10.1762 in Klein Weltzin at the age of 67, "*Der alte Grönwoldt*", "*auff dem Adelhofe (= Rentzau)*", "*in Kleinen*

Welzin aber wohnend", son of [Bartold GRÖNWOLD](#) (see also 1184) and [Anna Lucia EGGERS](#) (see also 1185).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 04.10.1726 in Rentzau to

593 **Christina BODDIEN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Otto Hans Albrecht](#) (see also 296).

598 **Behrend Daniel DOBERS**, Tischler in Burg, born um 1718, died on 23.01.1758 in Burg, *40 J.* Son of [Magnus DOBER](#) (see also 1196) and [Catharina NN](#) (see also 1197).

Church marriage on 12.05.1746 in Burg to the 20 years old

599 **Anna Margretha FLÜGGER**, born on 11.05.1726 in Staberdorf, daughter of [Mathias FLÜGGER](#) (see also 1198) and [Anna RAHMBERG \(ROMBERG\)](#) (see also 1199).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Margret DOBER](#) (see also 299).

600 **Jürgen PRÜSSING**, Amtsschneider in Petersdorf, born 1726, christened on 06.10.1726 in Petersdorf, buried on 30.06.1773 in Petersdorf, son of [Casper Peter PRÜSSING](#) (see also 1200) and [Margarethe VODERBERG](#) (see also 1201).

Church marriage on 30.10.1753 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to the 25 years old

601 **Augustine Hedewig CARTIER**, born on 11.07.1728 in Bannesdorf, died 1810, buried on 27.04.1810 in Petersdorf, daughter of [August Friedrich CARTIER](#) (see also 1202) and [Maria Hedwig CLASEN](#) (see also 1203).

From this marriage:

1. [Caspar Friedrich](#) (see also 300).

602 **Barthold KLEINGARN**, Maurer in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, born 1719 in Orth, died 1790 in Petersdorf, buried on 27.07.1790 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Claus KLEINGARN](#) (see also 1204) and [Elsche SCHÜTTE](#) (see also 1205).

Church marriage on 04.11.1754 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

603 **Tälcke SIEVERT**, born 1723, christened on 29.08.1723 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, buried on 09.12.1780 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Carsten SIEVERT](#) (see also 1206) and [Gerdruth RÖPKE](#) (see also 1207).

From this marriage:

1. [Gertrud](#) (see also 301).

604 **Hans KRUSE**, Hausmann in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, born 1723 in Gollendorf, christened on 04.04.1723, died 1803, buried on 26.04.1803 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, son of [Jacob KRUSE](#) (see also 1208) and [Rosina TEUTHORN](#) (see also 1209).

Church marriage on 11.11.1748 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn to

605 **Anna Gerdruth VODERBERG**, born 1718, christened on 23.11.1718 in Kopendorf/Fehmarn, buried on 16.04.1793 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Hinrich VODERBERG](#) (see also 1210) and [Trinke SASS](#) (see also 1211).

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 302).

606 **Peter TIEDEMANN**, Hausmann in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, born 1709, christened on 25.08.1709 in Püttsee/Fehmarn, buried on 23.02.1782 in Gollendorf/Fehmarn, son of [Simon TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 1212) and [Tälke RÖPKE](#) (see also 1213).

Church marriage on 30.07.1739 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

607 **Dorthe MILDENSTEIN**, born 1716 in Kopendorf, christened on 25.03.1716, daughter of [Jacob MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 1214) and [Tilli DETLEF](#) (see also 1215).

From this marriage:

1. [Dorthe](#) (see also 303).

616 **Michael STÜVEN**, Schiffbauer in Hoopte und Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, born 1729, christened on 13.01.1729 in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, son of [Johann STÜVEN](#) (see also 1232) and [Magdalena NEVEN](#) (see also 1233).

Church marriage on 13.07.1759 in Winsen/Luhe to

617 **Magdalena Iisabe TIEMANN**, born um 1730, daughter of [Peter TIEMANN](#) (see also 1234) and [Anna EGGERS](#) (see also 1235).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Joachim Mathias](#) (see also 308).

618 **Hans Peter TANGERMANN**, Baumann in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, born 1727, christened on 27.07.1727 in Ksp. Winsen/Luhe, son of [Michael TANGERMANN](#) (see also 1236) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1237).

Church marriage on 16.10.1759 in Winsen/Luhe to

619 **Magdalena Elisabeth BARDOWIEK**, daughter of [Daniel BARDOWIEK](#) (see also 1238) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1239).

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalena Margret](#) (see also 309).

624 **Carsten KRASCH**, born um 1695, died on 02.04.1758 in Ochsenwerder.

Church marriage on 14.10.1725 in Ochsenwerder to

625 **Elisabeth ZIEGENHIRSCH (ZIEGENERS)**, born um 1700.

From this marriage:

1. [Harm](#) (see also 312).

626 **Christian HAACKE**, born um 1730.

Married to

627 **Alheit NEUMANN**, born um 1730.

From this marriage:

1. [Maria](#) (see also 313).

628 **Hinrich FINDER**, born 1715, christened on 03.03.1715 in Wilhelmsburg, died on 20.06.1798 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Eggert FINDER](#) (see also 1256) and [Magdalena Catharina TIMMANN](#)S (see also 1257).

Church marriage on 28.04.1750 in Wilhelmsburg to

629 **Catharina ROHDE**, born 1731, christened on 06.07.1731 in Wilhelmsburg, buried on 30.12.1800 in Wilhelmsburg, daughter of [Johann ROHDE](#) (see also 1258) and [Gerdruth Isebev SCHACHT](#) (see also 1259).

From this marriage:

1. [Eggert](#) (see also 314).

630 **Hinrich BECKER**, born 1717, christened 1717 in Wilhelmsburg, died on 04.03.1788 in Klütjenfeld, son of [Hans BECKER](#) (see also 1260) and [Anna Elisabeth von DRATELN](#) (see also 1261).

Church marriage 1754 to

631 **Catharina Gesche MEIER**, born 1732, christened on 07.09.1732 in Wilhelmsburg, died 1759, daughter of [Hein MEIER](#) (see also 1262) and [Gesche SCHWEIMER](#) (see also 1263).

From this marriage:

1. [Gesche](#) (see also 315).

632 **Hinrich HÖLLINGS**, born um 1740.

Married to

633 **Ann NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 316).

634 **Johann Nikolaus JUNGE**, Bürger und Fährschiffer "auf Hamburg" in Stade. Born um 1725 in Stade, buried on 25.04.1799 in Stade, son of [Hinrich JUNGE](#) (see also 1268) and [Anna Margret KÖSER](#) (see also 1269).

Church marriage on 22.08.1766 in Stade to

635 **Anna Margret NIEMANN**, born 1743, christened on 09.07.1743 in Harburg, daughter of [Johann Wilhelm NIEMANN](#) (see also 1270) and [Anna Maria HARMS](#) (see also 1271).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Elisabeth](#) (see also 317).

636 **Johann Julius HAGEMANN**, born um 1745.

Married to

637 **Anna Catharina NEUMANN**, born um 1750.

From this marriage:

1. [Hieronymus Johann Wilhelm](#) (see also 318).

638 **Heinrich August LEMBCKE**, Leinenweber und Pfürtner am Zuchthaus in Hamburg (1794), born um 1740. *Jürgen Nicolaus Lembcke, Buchhalter bey dem Zuchthaus (Hamburg) (Adressbuch), vielleicht sein Bruder.*

Married to

639 **Anna Catharina KEDENBURG**, born um 1740.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Christina](#) (see also 319).

640 **Johannes Valentin GÜNTHER**, born on 22.06.1697 in Kefferhausen, christened on 24.06.1697 in Kefferhausen, died on 09.11.1761 in Kefferhausen at the age of 64, *1. Ehe mit Dorothea Metze am 25.11.1715*, son of [Martin GÜNTHER](#) (see also 1280) and [Eva HENDRICH](#) (see also 1281).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 24.11.1722 in Kefferhausen to

641 **Dorothea NILTOPF**, born 1704 in Simerode(?), died on 06.01.1773 in Kefferhausen.

From this marriage:

1. [Heinrich](#) (see also 320).

642 **Laurentius WEHLING**, born 1689 in Wingerode(?), Eichsfeld, died 1753 in Wingerode, buried on 14.04.1753 in Wingerode, son of [Andreas WEHLING](#) (see also 1284) and [Anna Mararetha KUCHENBUCH](#) (see also 1285).

Church marriage on 12.11.1714 in Wingerode/Eichsfeld to

643 **Anna Maria RICHSHAUSEN**, buried on 09.09.1736 in Wingerode.

From this marriage:

1. [Dorothea](#) (see also 321).

644 **Heinrich Sigfried (Sigismund) GOLTMANN**, born on 21.09.1694 in Kefferhausen, died on 30.06.1771 in Kefferhausen at the age of 76, son of [Heinrich GOLTMANN](#) (see also 1288) and [Maria HAASE](#) (see also 1289).

Church marriage at the age of 24 on 27.04.1719 in Dingelstädt to the 22 years old

645 **Angela SCHATZ**, born on 26.01.1697 in Dingelstädt, christened on 29.01.1697 in Dingelstädt, died on 20.08.1748 in Kefferhausen at the age of 51, daughter of [Martin SCHATZ](#) (see also 1290) and [Anna Maria ERNST](#) (see also 1291).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Christoph GOLDMANN](#) (see also 322).

646 **Johann METZE**, born um 1679, died on 20.06.1766 in Kefferhausen.

Church marriage on 22.11.1712 in Kefferhausen to the 19 years old

647 **Anna Margaretha GUNDERMANN**, born on 06.10.1693 in Kefferhausen, died on 30.07.1755 in Kefferhausen at the age of 61, daughter of [Claus GUNDERMANN](#) (see also 1294) and [Elisabeth HEINEMANN](#) (see also 1295).

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Elisabeth METZ](#) (see also 323).

648 **Anton NILDOPF**, born um 1708, died on 24.03.1788 in Kefferhausen, son of [David NILDOPF](#) (see also 1296) and [Maria NN](#) (see also 1297).

Church marriage on 17.02.1732 in Kefferhausen to

649 **Anna Margaretha METZ**, daughter of [Jodocus METZE](#) (see also 1298) and [Margaretha SCHUCHARDT](#) (see also 1299).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes Heinrich NILTOP \(NILDOPF\)](#) (see also 324).

650 **Michael WIEDERHOLD**, son of [Matthias WIEDERHOLD](#) (see also 1300) and [Maria ECKARDT](#) (see also 1301).

Church marriage on 13.05.1748 in Kefferhausen to

651 **Anna Dorothea GUNDERMANN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margaretha](#) (see also 325).

652 **Johannes Peter GÜNTHER**, born 1725-35.

Married to

653 **Anna Margaretha DEGENHARDT**, born on 31.03.1735 in Lindewerra, Eichsfeld, daughter of [Andreas DEGENHARDT](#) (see also 1306) and [NN NN](#) (see also 1307).

From this marriage:

1. [Martin](#) (see also 326).

654 **Georg RAUB.**

Church marriage on 08.06.1761 in Kefferhausen(?) to

655 **Anna Christina BÖTTNER.**

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 327).

656 **Johann Peter DÖRING**, born 1701, christened on 03.07.1701 in Wilbich, son of [Hans DÖRING](#) (see also 1312) and [Elisabeth NN](#) (see also 1313).

Church marriage 1745 to

657 **Dorothea MEHLS (MÖHLS)**, born um 1720.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Hermann](#) (see also 328).

664 **Peter FUNKE**, born ~ 1712 (religion: kath.), died on 12.01.1800 in Wachstedt, son of [Paul FUNKE](#) (see also 1328) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1329).

Church marriage on 17.11.1738 in Wachstedt to

665 **Anna Margaretha THIELE**, born um 1705 in Kefferhausen, died on 12.01.1800 in Wachstedt.

From this marriage:

1. [Christoph](#) (see also 332).

666 **Johann Bartholomäus HOHMANN**, born on 24.08.1716 in Wachstedt/Eichsfeld, died on 16.12.1788 in Wachstedt/Eichsfeld at the age of 72, son of [Caspar HOHMANN](#) (see also 1332).

Church marriage at the age of 27 on 03.02.1744 in Wachstedt/Eichsfeld to

667 **Anna Maria HENNING**, born 1725, christened on 22.05.1725 in Wachstedt/Eichsfeld, buried on 07.05.1776 in Wachstedt/Eichsfeld, daughter of [Johannes HENNING](#) (see also 1334) and [Elisabeth NN](#) (see also 1335).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara](#) (see also 333).

672 **Andreas GÖRISCH**, Müller in Jugenheim, born on 17.01.1738 in Allertshofen, died on 24.01.1811 in Jugenheim at the age of 73, son of [Gabriel GÖRISCH](#) (see also 1344) and [Anna Barbara BÄR](#) (see also 1345).

Church marriage at the age of 22 on 08.04.1760 in Auerbach/Odenwald to

673 **Anna Margret WILL**, born 1737, christened on 03.06.1737 in Reichenbach/Odenwald, died 1798, buried on 19.11.1798 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, daughter of [Johann Dieter WILL](#) (see also 1346) and [Anna Magdalena HOCHGENUG](#) (see also 1347).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Wilhelm](#) (see also 336).

674 **Johann Adam FRIEDRICH**, Müller, born 1741, christened on 10.04.1741 in Wersau / Odenwald, buried 1815 ? Son of [Johann Wendel FRIEDRICH](#) (see also 1348) and [Anna Christina REITZ](#) (see also 1349).

Church marriage on 30.05.1775 in Wersau to

675 **Anna Maria GÖTTMANN**, born 1752, christened April 1752 in Brensbach / Odenwald, daughter of [Johann Nikolaus GÖTTMANN](#) (see also 1350) and [Margret Elisabeth KUNKEL](#) (see also 1351).

From this marriage:

1. [Justina](#) (see also 337).

676 **Johann Philipp HABERMEHL**, born 05.1752. *Gemeinsmann in Crumstadt*, son of [Johann Philipp HABERMEHL](#) (see also 1352) and [Maria Elisabeth NN](#) (see also 1353).

Church marriage on 13.07.1773 in Crumstadt to

677 **Anna Elisabeth RAAB**, born 1746, christened on 16.12.1746 in Crumstadt, buried on 19.05.1819 in Crumstadt, daughter of [Johann Georg RAAB](#) (see also 1354) and [Elisabeth Catharina GENGNADEL](#) (see also 1355).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Heinrich](#) (see also 338).

678 **Johann Jakob Philipp RINDFUß**, born 1735, christened on 11.01.1735 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 29.04.1796 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, son of [Johann Jakob RINDFUß](#) (see also 1356) and [Elisabeth MAY](#) (see also 1357).

Church marriage on 18.03.1756 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße to

679 **Eva SCHÜSSLER**, born 1734, christened on 12.07.1734 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 14.02.1800 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, daughter of [Johann Heinrich SCHÜSSLER](#) (see also 1358) and [Anna Katharina BICKELHAUPT](#) (see also 1359).

From this marriage:

1. [Eva](#) (see also 339).

680 **Johann Heinrich ROSSMANN**, born 1748, christened on 13.03.1748 in Lützelbach/Odenwald, buried on 11.09.1823 in Niedermodau/Odenwald, son of [Johann Jakob ROSSMANN](#) (see also 1360) and [Eva Elisabeth SEITZ](#) (see also 1361).

Church marriage on 24.11.1794 in Niedermodau/Odenwald to

681 **Anna Margret SCHALLER**, born 1752, christened on 20.10.1752 in Niedermodau/Odenwald, daughter of [Johann Adam SCHALLER](#) (see also 1362) and [Elisabeth Katharina BRENNER](#) (see also 1363).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Heinrich](#) (see also 340).

682 **Johann Philip RUTHS**, Schultheiß und Gastwirt, born 1747, died 1826 in Frankenhausen.

Married to

683 **Elisabeth Barbara DEMLER (DEMBLER)**, born 1752 in Frankenhausen / Odenwald, died 1781 in Frankenhausen / Odenwald, daughter of [Johann Georg DEMLER \(DEMBLER\)](#) (see also 1366) and [Anna Dorothea RÖDER](#) (see also 1367), 2. *Ehe mit Christina Barbara Keller aus Obermodau / Odenwald.*

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Catharina](#) (see also 341).

684 **Johannes BECKER**, Gasthalter, Ölmüller (s. Info), born on 18.12.1724 in Rodau bei Zwingenberg, died on 25.03.1797 in Rodau at the age of 72. *Zuerst in Rodau, dann ab 1753 Gasthalter "Zum Schwarzen Adler" in Zwingenburg und Ölmüller seit 1772.*

Er hatte das Wirtshaus 1753 von seinem Vater gekauft. Der "Schwarze Adler" war in der Obergasse; an seiner Stelle steht heute das Textilhaus Rothermel.

Im lagerbuch von 1772, das 23 Namen enthält, wird Joh.Becker mit dem dritthöchsten Steuerkapital von 312 Gulden erwähnt. Son of [Joh. Georg BECKER](#)

(see also 1368) and [Anna Barbara ZI\(E\)RBECK](#) (see also 1369).

Church marriage (1) at the age of 24 on 09.01.1749 in Zwingenberg to [Anna Barbara NN](#) (see also 685).

Church marriage (2) at the age of 36 on 16.06.1761 in Zwingenberg to **Maria Elisabeth KEGLER**, 29 years old, born on 06.03.1732 in Weinheim/Kurpfalz, died on 09.12.1791 in Zwingenberg at the age of 59. *Wird 1791 mit einer Buße belegt, da sie eine Bütte statt eines Privets*

(Abort) in dem Hause auf den Gang gestellt und sie, ihr Mann benebst Magd und Sohn darinnen mit... ihre Notdurft verrichtet, dadurch ihr Stiefsohn, der ebenfalls in dem Hause wohnt, durch den Gestank nicht fort bleiben können...

From the first marriage:

1. [Johann Friedrich](#) (see also 342).

685 **Anna Barbara NN**, died on 30.03.1759.

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [684](#)).

688 **Georg Friedrich BERNSTEIN**, Schuhmachermeister und Bürger in Schlitz, died on 11.03.1801, son of [Christian BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 1376) and [Anna Maria HEIL](#) (see also 1377).

Church marriage on 05.06.1755 in Schlitz to

689 **Margret Elisabeth GUNTRUM**, born um 1730, daughter of [Konrad GUNTRUM](#) (see also 1378) and [Elisabeth HEGEMAYER](#) (see also 1379).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Lorenz](#) (see also 344).

690 **Johann Georg SIPPEL**, Wagnermeister in Schlitz, born 1732, christened on 17.07.1732 in Schlitz, son of [Johann Velten SIPPEL](#) (see also 1380) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1381).

Church marriage on 26.10.1758 in Schlitz to

691 **Anna Katharina PAUL**, born um 1730, daughter of [Adam PAUL](#) (see also 1382) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1383).

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina Elisabeth](#) (see also 345).

696 **Johann Philipp KROLL**, born 1731, christened on 02.02.1731 in Mölsheim, died 1812, buried on 14.10.1812 in Mölsheim, son of [Johann Jakob KROLL](#) (see also 1392) and [Elisabeth Margret NEUBAUER](#) (see also 1393).

Church marriage on 06.03.1753 in Mölsheim to

697 **Anna Elisabeth HARTMANN**, born um 1720, *aus Niefernheim.*

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Martin](#) (see also 348).

698 **Georg Philipp EHWALD**, born on 24.12.1718 in Mölsheim (religion: ref.), died on 17.02.1802 in Mölsheim at the age of 83, son of [Johann Peter EHWALD](#) (see also 1396) and [Anna Maria RAUCH](#) (see also 1397).

Church marriage at the age of 24 on 26.12.1742 in Mölsheim to

699 **Anna Barbara FRANK**, born um 1715.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara](#) (see also 349).

700 **Johannes WEYGOLD**, born 1722, christened on 04.03.1722 in Lützelsachsen, son of [Johann Peter WEYGOLD](#) (see also 1400) and [Anna Catharina NN](#) (see also 1401).

Church marriage on 07.05.1743 in Lützelsachsen to

701 **Anna Margret (Catharina?) MÜLLER**, born 1717, christened on 19.10.1717 in Lützelsachsen, daughter of [Ludwig MÜLLER](#) (see also 1402) and [Catharina REIPOLD](#) (see also 1403).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Peter](#) (see also 350).

702 **Johannes BIEBESHEIMER**.

Married to

703 **Anna Brigitta NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Margaretha](#) (see also 351).

704 **Johann Heinrich BÜTOW**, Amtmann, died on 11.06.1744 in Mühlenbeck bei Berlin, son of [Martin BÜTOW](#) (see also 1408) and [Maria Elisabeth KIRCHHOF](#) (see also 1409).

Married to

705 **Maria Elisabeth NN**, buried on 19.02.1748 in Storkow (Brandenburg).

From this marriage:

1. [Karl Friedrich](#) (see also 352).

Generation XI

1024 **Lütje LEMMERMANN**, Häusling und Schulmeister in Oersdorf, born 1650, died 1735 in Wangersen, buried on 24.09.1735 in Ahlerstedt, son of [Lütje LEMMERMANN](#) (see also 2048) and [Alheit NN](#) (see also 2049).

Church marriage on 25.11.1677 in Bargstedt to

1025 **Margarethe BOCKELMANN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Cordt](#) (see also 512).

1026 **Dirk ROPERS**, Vollhöfner in Ahlerstedt/Krs.Stade, born um 1643, son of [Hein\(?\) ROPERS](#) (see also 2052) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2053).

Married to

1027 **Anna NN**, buried on 22.02.1721 in Ahlerstedt/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Marie](#) (see also 2163).
2. [Christina](#) (see also 513).

1028 **Peter BRANDT**, Halbhöfner in Wohlerst, born 1649, son of [Silvester BRANDT](#) (see also 2056).

Church marriage 1672 to

1029 **Alheit HÖFT**, born um 1645.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 514).

1032 **Jürgen SCHMIDT**, born 1654, christened on 16.10.1654 in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade, buried on 03.12.1736 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, son of [Peter SCHMIDT](#) (see also 2064) and [Anneke NN](#) (see also 2065).

Church marriage on 30.11.1694 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

1033 **Catharina ROPERS**, born um 1657, buried on 13.02.1755 in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Johann ROPERS](#) (see also 2066).

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 516).

1034 **Lorenz DANKERS**, Häusling in Brest, born on 21.11.1669 in Mulsum, died 1724, buried on 20.07.1724 in Brest, son of [Lorenz DANKERS](#) (see also 2068) and [Hebel NN](#) (see also 2069).

Church marriage 1695 to

1035 **Heilwig SCHRÖERS**, born 1672, christened on 20.10.1672 in Brest/Krs.Stade, buried on 02.01.1743 in Brest/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Peter SCHRÖERS](#) (see also 2070) and [Mette NN](#) (see also 2071).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 517).

1036 **Johann BROCKMANN**, Pflugkötner in Volkensen, born 1674, son of [Peter BROCKMANN](#) (see also 2072) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2073).

Church marriage on 08.05.1704 to

1037 **Catharina KLINDTWORTH**, born 1684, christened on 06.10.1684 in Hamersen, daughter of [Johann KLINDTWORTH](#) (see also 2074).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 518).

1038 **Jürgen VIETHS**, Landwirt in Lengenbostel, born 1670, christened on 01.04.1670 in Lengenbostel, son of [Christoph VIETHS](#) (see also 2076) and [Wöbke HAUSCHILD](#) (see also 2077).

Church marriage on 25.11.1696 in Lengenbostel to

1039 **Gesche GERKEN**, born 1670, christened on 09.10.1670 in Stemmen, Kreis Scheeßel, daughter of [Hans GERKEN](#) (see also 2078) and [Anna WICHERN](#) (see also 2079).

From this marriage:

1. [Maria](#) (see also 519).

1044 **Tönjes GÜLDEMUND**, Halbhöfner in Harsefeld, born um 1667, *Übernahm Hof 1694*, son of [Christoph GÜLDEMUND](#) (see also 2088).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Christoph](#) (see also 522).

1056 **Henning WEHRDT**, Pflügemacher in Jork/Altes Land, born 1656, buried on

11.06.1694 in Jork/Altes Land, son of [Henning\(?\) WEHRDT](#) (see also 2112).

Church marriage on 26.04.1681 in Jork/Altes Land to

1057 **Gesche BARFELS**, born um 1656, died 1693, buried 11.1693 in Jork/Altes Land.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 528).

1066 **Diedrich SAHREHUSEN**. *Identisch mit Diedrich Sahrenhusen oo (12.01.1679 in Horneburg) Alheit*

Hoinß?

Married to

1067 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Alheit SARENHUSEN](#) (see also 533).

1068 **Andreas EHLERS**, born on 29.09.1670 in Groß Fredenbeck, buried on 10.10.1757 in Essel at the age of 87, son of [Jacob EHLERS](#) (see also 2136) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 2137).

Church marriage at the age of 30 on 30.12.1700 in Mulsum to

1069 **Trine HINCK**, born 1674, christened on 31.05.1674 in Essel/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Christopher HINCK](#) (see also 2138) and [Beke NN](#) (see also 2139).

From this marriage:

1. [Drews](#) (see also 534).

1070 **Cord MOHRMANN**, born um 1685.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Trin](#) (see also 535).

1072 **Hinrich HEINS**, Baumann in Grafel, born um 1654.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Gerd](#) (see also 536).

1074 **Hinrich THOMFORDE**, Landwirt in Oersdorf, born 1682, christened on 05.03.1682 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, buried on 25.01.1759 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, son of [Peter THOMFORDE](#) (see also 2148) and [Mette BARGSTEN](#) (see also 2149).

Married to

1075 **Margret NN**, born um 1693, buried on 20.11.1757 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Metta](#) (see also 537).

1080 **Jürgen HEINS**, Landwirt in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, born 1686, christened on 05.04.1686 in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, buried on 17.04.1744 in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, son of [Claus HEINS](#) (see also 2160) and [Hedwig ECKHOFF](#) (see also 2161).

Church marriage on 26.01.1717 in Ahlerstedt to

1081 **Marie ECKHOFF**, born 1697, christened on 17.10.1697 in Wangersen, daughter of [Alpert ECKHOFF](#) (see also 2162) and [Marie ROPERS](#) (see also 2163).

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 540).

1082 **Johann MARTENS**, Vollhöfner in Steddorf, born um 1690.

Married to

1083 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 541).

1088 **Arend AHRENS**, Häusling in Ahlerstedt, born 1639, died on 25.02.1708 in Ahlerstedt.

Church marriage on 04.10.1682 in Ahlerstedt to the 29 years old

1089 **Engel CORDES**, born on 17.04.1653 in Kakerbeck, died 1700, buried on 06.05.1700 in Ahlerstedt, daughter of [Thies CORDES](#) (see also 2178) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2179).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 544).

1090 **Hein BARGSTEN**, Landwirt in Oersdorf, born 1656, christened on 27.11.1656 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, son of [Hein BARGSTEN](#) (see also 2180).

Church marriage on 12.11.1684 in Bargstedt to

1091 **Anna MEYER**, born um 1660 in Selsingen.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 545).

1092 **Jochen LÖDEN**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck/Krs.Stade, born 1669, died 1743, son of [Johann LÖDEN](#) (see also 2184) and [Trin WOHLERS](#) (see also 2185).

Church marriage on 08.10.1704 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

1093 **Margret HILMERS (HELMS, HELMSEN)**, born 1673, christened on 24.08.1673 in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade), daughter of [Cord HILMERS \(HELMS, HELMSEN\)](#) (see also 2186) and [Engel KACKMANN](#) (see also 2187).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 546).

1094 **Lütje BRUNCKHORST**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck, born 1687, christened on 07.02.1687 in Kakerbeck, died 1751, buried on 27.06.1751 in Kakerbeck, son of [Peter BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 2188) and [Anna Margret KLINDTWORTH](#) (see also 2189).

Married to

1095 **Trina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 547).

1096 **Hans DAMMANN**, Vollhöfer, born 1669 in Nottensdorf, died on 14.01.1746 in Nottensdorf, son of [Peter DAMMANN](#) (see also 2192) and [Tibke NN](#) (see also 2193).

Church marriage 1700 to

1097 **Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Lütje](#) (see also 548).
2. [Lütje](#) (see also 550).

1100 = [1096 Hans DAMMANN](#).

1101 = [1097 Anna NN](#).

1102 **Jürgen VÖLKERS**, Vollhöfer in Nottensdorf 1707, 1722, son of [Caspar VÖLKERS](#) (see also 2204) and [NN NN](#) (see also 2205).

Married to

1103 NN NN.

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 551).

1104 **Hans PETERS**, Baumann in Bliedersdorf, born 1652, buried on 10.07.1702 in Bliedersdorf.

Married to

1105 **Engel NN**, born ca 1655, buried on 11.07.1707 in Bliedersdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Hein](#) (see also 552).

1106 **Steffen MEINCKE**, Baumann und Kirchenjurat, born 1649, died 1733, buried on 04.04.1733 in Bliedersdorf.

Married to

1107 **Becke NN**, born um 1640, buried on 25.12.1712 in Bliedersdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 553).

1108 **Claus DETJEN**, born (1636), died vor 1691.

Married to

1109 **Engel NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 554).

1110 **Michael DAMMANN**, Kötter, born (1652), died 1737, buried on 18.02.1737 in Bliedersdorf.

Married to

1111 **Trien NN**, born 1653, buried on 29.04.1726.

From this marriage:

1. [Mette](#) (see also 555).

1128 **Claus EHLERS**, born (1645), buried on 24.04.1716 in Groß Fredenbeck, son of [Johann EHLERS](#) (see also 2256) and [Catharina NN](#) (see also 2257).

Church marriage on 08.11.1687 in Mulsum to

1129 **Anna AHRENS**, born um 1664, died 1728, buried on 06.11.1728 in Gr.Fredenbeck/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 564).

1130 **Joost BRUNCKHORST**, born (1683) in Windeswohlde, buried on 14.08.1759 in Groß Fredenbeck, son of [Joost BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 2260) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2261).

Church marriage on 03.05.1713 in Mulsum to the 30 years old

1131 **Trine GERKEN**, born on 17.09.1682 in Wedel, buried on 15.11.1732 in Groß Fredenbeck at the age of 50, daughter of [Claus GERKEN](#) (see also 2262) and [Alheit EHLERS](#) (see also 2263).

From this marriage:

1. [Ursel Margret](#) (see also 565).

1132 **Casten SEBA**, born um 1685.

Married to

1133 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Casten](#) (see also 566).

1134 **Theis MEYER**, Bauer in Farven, born um 1645.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 567).

1136 **Stoffer SCHARPEN**, born um 1690, son of [Hinrich SCHARPEN](#) (see also 2272) and [Elisabeth BURFEINDT](#) (see also 2273).

Married to

1137 **Margret NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Christoph](#) (see also 568).

1138 **Hinrich SCHARPEN**, born um 1681, died on 11.07.1740 in Dollern/Krs.Stade, son of [Hinrich SCHARPEN](#) (see also 2272) and [Elisabeth BURFEINDT](#) (see also 2273).

Married to

1139 **Anna Catharina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Margret](#) (see also 569).

1140 **Hein SEBA**, Hausmann in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, born um 1673, buried on 15.12.1748 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, son of [Marten SEBA](#) (see also 2280) and [Lücke CORDTS](#) (see also 2281).

Church marriage on 17.10.1702 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade to

1141 **Margret PETERS**, born um 1680 in Behrste (Estorf), buried on 13.07.1722 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Johann PETERS](#) (see also 2282) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2283).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 570).

1142 **Otto ROPERS**, Bauer in Oersdorf, born 1699, christened on 21.03.1699 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, buried on 28.10.1756 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, son of [Johann ROPERS](#) (see also 2284) and [Gesche SCHRÖERS](#) (see also 2285).

Church marriage (1) on 19.04.1729 in Bargstedt to [Marie MARTENS](#) (see also 1143).

Church marriage (2) on 03.09.1750 in Bargstedt to **Anna STEFFENS**. *Jacob Steffens Witwe in Hollenbeck*.

From the first marriage:

1. [Marie](#) (see also 571).

1143 **Marie MARTENS**, born um 1689 in Steddorf/Heeslingen, died on 01.10.1745 in Oersdorf, buried in Bargstedt, daughter of [Mencke MARTENS](#) (see also 2286) and [Metta LÖHDEN](#) (see also 2287).

Church marriage (1) on 21.06.1716 in Ahlerstedt to **Johann MÜLLER**, born um 1688, died in Oersdorf, buried on 04.06.1728 in Bargstedt, *aus Oersdorf*.

Church marriage (2) on 19.04.1729 in Bargstedt to [Otto ROPERS](#) (see also 1142).

From the second marriage: 1 child (see under [1142](#)).

1144 **Thomas DAMMANN**, born (1652), died on 17.03.1700. *Wohnhaft Hollenbeck*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 572).

1146 **Klaus MÜLLER**, born um 1662, died 1734, buried on 08.09.1734 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, son of [Albert MÜLLER](#) (see also 2292).

Church marriage on 20.09.1687 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade. *Sie oo 1.Ehe 1678 Hans Oelkers (in Mulsum)* to

1147 **Adelheid MEINCKE**, born um 1655.

From this marriage:

1. [Trina](#) (see also 573).

1148 **Hans Hinrich WILKENS**, born 1688, christened on 19.08.1688 in Dollern, buried on 25.03.1732 in Dollern, son of [Hinrich WILKENS](#) (see also 2296) and [Margret LOHMANN](#) (see also 2297).

Married to

1149 **Anna RATHJEN**, born 1687 in Dollern/Krs.Stade, christened on 15.12.1687 in Bargstedt, daughter of [Jochim RATHJEN](#) (see also 2298) and [Anna Maria \(Margarethe?\) SPARCK](#) (see also 2299).

From this marriage:

1. [Jochen](#) (see also 574).

1150 **Martin SCHRÖDER**, born um 1700.

Married to

1151 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Wöbke](#) (see also 575).

1184 **Bartold GRÖNWOLD**, born um 1665, buried on 13.04.1733 in Klein-Weltzin, "*Der alte Bartold Grönwold*".

Church marriage 1695 in Klein-Weltzin to

1185 **Anna Lucia EGGERS**, born um 1670.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 592).

1196 **Magnus DOBER**, Tischler, born 1706, died on 19.11.1767 in Burg a. Fehmarn.

Married to

1197 **Catharina NN**, born 1709, died on 22.12.1747 in Burg a.Fehmarn.

From this marriage:

1. [Behrend Daniel DOBERS](#) (see also 598).

1198 **Mathias FLÜGGER**, Hausmann, born on 28.08.1683 in Landkirchen/Fehmarn, died on 14.02.1750 in Staberdorf at the age of 66, son of [Jochim FLÜGGER](#) (see also 2396) and [Dorothea Margaretha MACKEPFRANG](#) (see also 2397).

Church marriage at the age of 28 on 26.11.1711 in Burg/Fehmarn to

1199 **Anna RAHMBERG (ROMBERG)**, born 1684, christened on 07.03.1684 in Puttgarden/Fehmarn, died on 11.03.1760 in Staberdorf, daughter of [Daniel RAHMBERG \(RAWENBERG\)](#) (see also 2398) and [Trienke LAFRENTZ](#) (see also 2399).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margretha](#) (see also 599).

1200 **Casper Peter PRÜSSING**, born on 07.09.1687 in Niendorf, died on 05.06.1763 at the age of 75, son of [Hinrich PRÜSSING](#) (see also 2400) and [Catharina TIMMERMANN](#) (see also 2401).

Church marriage at the age of 33 on 23.10.1720 in Petersdorf to

1201 **Margarethe VODERBERG**, born 1687 in Kopendorf, christened on 25.02.1687 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Jürgen VODERBERG](#) (see also 2402) and [Catharina RUSSOW](#) (see also 2403).

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 600).

1202 **August Friedrich CARTIER**, Kantor in Bannesdorf (1713-28), born um 1688 in Plön (?), died um 1728 in Bannesdorf, *stud. in Kiel 16.12.1711*, son of [Louis CARTIER](#) (see also 2404) and [Margaretha NN](#) (see also 2405).

Church marriage um 1719 to

1203 **Maria Hedwig CLASEN**, born um 1698.

From this marriage:

1. [Augustine Hedewig](#) (see also 601).

1204 **Claus KLEINGARN**, Tagelöhner in Püttsee/Fehmarn, born 1688 in Püttsee, christened on 24.05.1688 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Hans KLEINGARN](#) (see also 2408) and [Anke SÄHN](#) (see also 2409).

Church marriage on 06.11.1712 in Petersdorf to

1205 **Elsche SCHÜTTE**, born um 1690 in Orth, died 1776 in Püttsee, buried on 06.02.1776, daughter of [Barthelt SCHÜTTE](#) (see also 2410) and [Elsche NN](#) (see also 2411).

From this marriage:

1. [Barthold](#) (see also 602).

1206 **Carsten SIEVERT**, born 1689 in Meeschendorf, christened on 17.07.1689, died 1755 in Dänschendorf, buried on 24.06.1755, son of [Carsten SIEVERT](#) (see also 2412) and [Gerdrut BARG](#) (see also 2413).

Married to

1207 **Gerdruth RÖPKE**, born um 1695 in Dänschendorf/Fehmarn, died 1780 in Dänschendorf, buried on 18.08.1780 in Petersdorf, daughter of [Claus RÖPKE](#) (see also 2414) and [Anke BETZENS\(?\)](#) (see also 2415).

From this marriage:

1. [Tälcke](#) (see also 603).

1208 **Jacob KRUSE**, born 1680 in Schlagsdorf, christened on 08.02.1680 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Jacob KRUSE](#) (see also 2416) and [Teitke KRUSE](#) (see also 2417).

Church marriage on 14.11.1709 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

1209 **Rosina TEUTHORN**, born 1682, christened on 19.10.1682 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died 1737 in Petersdorf, buried on 22.04.1737 in Petersdorf, daughter of [Gotthardt TEUTHORN](#) (see also 2418) and [Anna BALDEBUCH](#) (see also 2419). *Sie heiratet in 2.Ehe Tönnies Wohlers am 16.11.1705.*

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 604).

1210 **Hinrich VODERBERG**, born 1679, christened on 20.02.1679 in Kopendorf/Fehmarn, son of [Jochim VODERBERG](#) (see also 2420) and [Abel ERANKE](#) (see

also 2421).

Church marriage on 11.11.1715 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

1211 **Trinke SASS**, born 1691. *Geburt vielleicht 23.1.1691 je nach Vater*. Christened on 22.11.1691 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Peter SASS](#) (see also 2422) and [Gretghe HINTZ](#) (see also 2423).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Gerdruth](#) (see also 605).

1212 **Simon TIEDEMANN**, Hausmann in Püttsee/Fehmarn, born 1683, christened on 15.04.1683 in Püttsee/Fehmarn, buried on 28.09.1762 in Püttsee/Fehmarn, son of [Michael TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 2424) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2425).

Church marriage Nov.1706 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

1213 **Tälke RÖPKE**, born on 30.01.1685 in Markelsdorf/Fehmarn, died on 20.01.1760 in Püttsee at the age of 74, daughter of [Claus RÖPKE](#) (see also 2426) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2427).

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 606).

1214 **Jacob MILDENSTEIN**, born 1685 in Schlagsdorf, christened on 18.10.1685, died 1755 in Schlagsdorf, buried on 22.01.1755, son of [Hans MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 2428) and [Trud \(Teil\) KRUSE](#) (see also 2429).

Church marriage um 1714 to

1215 **Tilli DETLEF**, born 1694 in Westermarkelsdorf/Fehmarn, christened 01.1694, died 1760 in Petersdorf, buried on 16.01.1760, daughter of [Tönnies DETLEF](#) (see also 2430) and [Tretje RÖPKE](#) (see also 2431).

From this marriage:

1. [Dorthe](#) (see also 607).

1232 **Johann STÜVEN**, Schiffbauer in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, born um 1690, christened in Drennhausen, buried on 12.12.1734 in Fliegenberg, son of [Klaus\(?\) STÜVEN](#) (see also 2464) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2465).

Church marriage on 20.05.1720 in Winsen/Luhe to

1233 **Magdalena NEVEN**, born um 1695.

From this marriage:

1. [Michael](#) (see also 616).

1234 **Peter TIEMANN**, born 1711, christened on 26.04.1711 in Fliegenberg, buried on 09.04.1788 in Hoopte(?)/Elbmarsch, son of [Thieß TIEMANN](#) (see also 2468) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2469).

Church marriage on 15.04.1731 in Winsen/L. Spouse is

1235 **Anna EGGERS**, born 1701, christened on 24.01.1701 in Fliegenberg, buried on 20.04.1769 in Fliegenberg, daughter of [Johann EGGERS](#) (see also 2470) and [Magdalena SIEVERS](#) (see also 2471).

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalena Ilsabe](#) (see also 617).

1236 **Michael TANGERMANN**, Baumann in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, born 1683, christened on 13.01.1683 in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, buried on 07.12.1735 in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, son of [Michael TANGERMANN](#) (see also 2472) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2473).

Married to

1237 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans Peter](#) (see also 618).

1238 **Daniel BARDOWIEK**, died 1743, buried on 23.04.1743 in Gehrden. *Hoopte*.

Married to

1239 **Nn NN**, buried on 18.01.1733.

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalena Elisabeth](#) (see also 619).

1256 **Eggert FINDER**, Kötner in Wilhelmsburg, born 1675, christened on 20.01.1675 in Wilhelmsburg, died on 25.02.1739 in Georgswerder, son of [Michael FINDER](#) (see also 2512) and [Lucie CLAUS](#) (see also 2513).

Church marriage 3.Epi.1698 in Georgswerder to

1257 **Magdalena Catharina TIMMANN**S, born 1676, christened on 30.08.1676 in Wilhelmsburg, buried on 23.02.1739 in Wilhelmsburg/Georgswerder, daughter of [Teves TIMMANN](#) (see also 2514) and [Dorothea MEYER](#) (see also 2515).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 628).

1258 **Johann ROHDE**, Pächter, born 1702, christened on 17.09.1702 in Harburg-Neuland, buried 1762 in Wilhelmsburg. *Bewohnt Hof 11 (Krusenländerei, Reiherstieg-Deich, alte Hausnummer 13)*

in Reiherstieg, son of [Otto ROHDE](#) (see also 2516) and [Catharina WULFF](#) (see also 2517).

Church marriage 1726 in Wilhelmsburg to

1259 **Gerdruth Ilsebey SCHACHT**, born 1705 in Wilhelmsburg, died 1771 in Wilhelmsburg, daughter of [Johann SCHACHT](#) (see also 2518) and [Catharina CLAUSEN](#) (see also 2519).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 629).

1260 **Hans BECKER**, born 1675, christened on 13.01.1675 in Wilhelmsburg, died 1757, buried 1757 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Hans BECKER](#) (see also 2520) and [Agnete NN](#) (see also 2521).

Church marriage 1707 in Wilhelmsburg to

1261 **Anna Elisabeth von DRATELN**, born um 1680, christened in Wilhelmsburg, died 1723, buried 26.?.1723, daughter of [Jochim von DRATELN](#) (see also 2522) and [Anna Margret HARMS](#) (see also 2523).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 630).

1262 **Hein MEIER**, Pächter, born 1694, christened on 25.05.1694 in Wilhelmsburg, died 1782, buried on 29.10.1782 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Hein MEIER](#) (see also 2524).

Church marriage 1732 in Wilhelmsburg to

1263 **Gesche SCHWEIMER**, born um 1694 in Wilhelmsburg, buried on 25.07.1737 in Wilhelmsburg, daughter of [Dietrich SCHWEIMER](#) (see also 2526).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina Gesche](#) (see also 631).

1268 **Hinrich JUNGE**, Bürger und Fährschiffer in Stade, Mitglied des "Ausschusses", einer Vertretung der Bürgerschaft, born 1693, christened on 29.01.1693 in Stade, died 1764 in tade,

son of [Peter JUNGE](#) (see also 2536) and [Anna Maria ALLER](#) (see also 2537).

Married to

1269 **Anna Margret KÖSER**, born um 1700.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Nikolaus](#) (see also 634).

1270 **Johann Wilhelm NIEMANN**, Brenner und Ratsherr in Harburg (1753), born 1717, christened on 10.02.1717 in Harburg, died 1763, buried on 26.08.1763 in Harburg, son of [Peter Wilhelm NIEMANN](#) (see also 2540) and [Anna Maria HARMS](#) (see also 1271).

Church marriage on 26.01.1735 in Harburg to

1271 **Anna Maria HARMS**, born 1715, christened on 27.03.1715 in Harburg, buried März 1745, daughter of [Hinrich HARMS](#) (see also 2542) and [Anna Gerdruth TIEMANN](#) (see also 2543).

Church marriage (1) on 26.01.1735 in Harburg to [Johann Wilhelm NIEMANN](#) (see also 1270), 2.Ehe 2.11.1747 mit Catharina Marx (Tochter von Peter Marx, Herbergier in Harburg).

Married (2) to [Peter Wilhelm NIEMANN](#) (see also 2540).

From the first marriage:

1. [Anna Margret](#) (see also 635).

From the second marriage:

2. [Johann Wilhelm](#) (see also 1270).

1280 **Martin GÜNTHER**, born um 1670, died on 05.10.1736 in Kefferhausen.

Married to

1281 **Eva HENDRICH**, born um 1666, died on 23.07.1708 in Kefferhausen.

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes Valentin](#) (see also 640).

1284 **Andreas WEHLING**, born abt.1846 in Kreuzebra, died 1711 in Wingerode, buried on 09.03.1711 in Wingerode.

Church marriage on 20.11.1678 in Wingerode to the 24 years old

1285 **Anna Mararetha KUCHENBUCH**, born on 12.08.1654 in Wingerode, daughter of [Johannes KUCHENBUCH](#) (see also 2570) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 2571).

From this marriage:

1. [Laurentius](#) (see also 642).

1288 **Heinrich GOLTSMANN**, born 1655 in Seburgensis(Seeburg),15km nö von Duderstadt, died on 25.03.1717 in Kefferhausen.

Church marriage um 1680 in Kefferhausen to

1289 **Maria HAASE**, born 1659 in Kefferhausen, died on 05.05.1721 in Kefferhausen.

From this marriage:

1. [Heinrich Sigfried \(Sigismund\)](#) (see also 644).

1290 **Martin SCHATZ**, born um 1644, died on 02.04.1741 in Dingelstädt.

Church marriage um 1685 to

1291 **Anna Maria ERNST**, born um 1658, died on 18.10.1762 in Dingelstädt, daughter of [Johannes ERNST](#) (see also 2582) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2053).

From this marriage:

1. [Angela](#) (see also 645).

1294 **Claus GUNDERMANN**, son of [Nicolaus GUNDERMANN](#) (see also 2588) and

[Elisabeth SCHUCHARDT](#) (see also 2589).

Married to

1295 **Elisabeth HEINEMANN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margaretha](#) (see also 647).

1296 **David NILDOPF.**

Married to

1297 **Maria NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anton](#) (see also 648).

1298 **Jodocus METZE.**

Married to

1299 **Margaretha SCHUCHARDT.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margaretha METZ](#) (see also 649).

1300 **Matthias WIEDERHOLD.**

Married to

1301 **Maria ECKARDT.**

From this marriage:

1. [Michael](#) (see also 650).

1306 **Andreas DEGENHARDT.**

Married to

1307 **NN NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margaretha](#) (see also 653).

1312 **Hans DÖRING**, born 1656 in Wilbich (religion: kath.), died on 26.04.1727 in Wilbich, son of [Liborius DÖRING](#) (see also 2624) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2625).

Married to

1313 **Elisabeth NN**, died on 26.02.1706 in Wilbich.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Peter](#) (see also 656).

1328 **Paul FUNKE**, born um 1672 (religion: kath.), died on 18.01.1759 in Wachstedt.

Married to

1329 **Nn NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 664).

1332 **Caspar HOHMANN**, born um 1685.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Bartholomäus](#) (see also 666).

1334 **Johannes HENNING**, born um 1695.

Married to

1335 **Elisabeth NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 667).

1344 **Gabriel GÖRISCH**, Müller in Allertshofen, born on 16.10.1710 in Schönberg, died on 05.02.1785 in Hochstädten at the age of 74, son of [Gabriel GÖRISCH](#) (see also 2688).

Church marriage at the age of 18 on 27.09.1729 in Allertshofen to the 20 years old

1345 **Anna Barbara BÄR**, born on 07.04.1709 in Allertshofen, died on 26.12.1782 in Hochstädten at the age of 73, daughter of [Andreas BÄR](#) (see also 2690) and [Anna Margret KUPPER](#) (see also 2691).

From this marriage:

1. [Andreas](#) (see also 672).

1346 **Johann Dieter WILL**, born um 1700. *Stammt aus Gronau*. Son of [Johann Georg WILL](#) (see also 2692) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2693).

Church marriage on 30.01.1731 in Reichenbach/Odenwald to

1347 **Anna Magdalena HOCHGENUG**, born 12.03.???? in Reichenbach/Odenwald, daughter of [Andreas HOCHGENUG](#) (see also 2694) and [Katharina NN](#) (see also 2695).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margret](#) (see also 673).

1348 **Johann Wendel FRIEDRICH**, Müller, born 1710, christened on 26.05.1710 in Wersau, died vor 1793, son of [Johann Jacob FRIEDRICH](#) (see also 2696) and [Elisabeth Barbara GANS](#) (see also 2697).

Church marriage on 01.11.1731 in Wersau to

1349 **Anna Christina REITZ**, born 1712, christened on 08.12.1712 in Heubach / Odenwald, buried on 15.03.1793 in Wersau, daughter of [Johann Konrad REITZ](#) (see also 2698).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Adam](#) (see also 674).

1350 **Johann Nikolaus GÖTTMANN**, born 1711, christened on 12.04.1711 in Brensbach, died on 29.06.1774 in Brensbach, son of [Johann Philipp GÖTTMANN](#) (see also 2700) and [Anna Margaretha DAAB](#) (see also 2701).

Church marriage 9.9.1741 in Wersau / Odenw. Spouse is

1351 **Margret Elisabeth KUNKEL**, born 1723, christened on 17.07.1723 in Brensbach, daughter of [Hieronymus KUNKEL](#) (see also 2702) and [Susanna Maria DÖRNBERGER](#) (see also 2703).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 675).

1352 **Johann Philipp HABERMEHL**, born 1722 in Crumstadt, buried on 29.10.1772 in Crumstadt, son of [Johannes Jacob HABERMEHL](#) (see also 2704) and [Maria Elisabeth SCHMITS](#) (see also 2705).

Married to

1353 **Maria Elisabeth NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Philipp](#) (see also 676).

1354 **Johann Georg RAAB**, born 1714, christened on 24.11.1714 in Crumstadt, buried on 12.11.1768 in Crumstadt, son of [Johann RAAB](#) (see also 2708) and [Anna Eva HOFMANN](#)

(see also 2709).

Church marriage on 10.01.1741 in Crumstadt to

1355 **Elisabeth Catharina GENGNAGEL**, born 1711, christened 30.1.1711 in Crumstadt, buried on 09.02.1787 in Crumstadt, daughter of [Johann Peter GENGNAGEL](#) (see also 2710) and [Catharina WIEHNER](#) (see also 2711).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Elisabeth](#) (see also 677).

1356 **Johann Jakob RINDFUß**, Nebenschaffner des Klosters Lorsch, born 1696, christened on 11.03.1696 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 30.12.1762 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, son of [Philipp RINDFUß](#) (see also 2712) and [Anna Sophia Katharina JUDAS](#) (see also 2713).

Church marriage on 26.01.1719 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße to

1357 **Elisabeth MAY**, born 1700, christened on 15.12.1700 in Hähnlein, died 1755, buried on 23.04.1755 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, daughter of [Johannes MAY](#) (see also 2714) and [Apollonia FUCHS](#) (see also 2715).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jakob Philipp](#) (see also 678).

1358 **Johann Heinrich SCHÜSSLER**, Gastwirt und Schultheiß in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, born 1696, christened on 06.10.1696 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 01.07.1782 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, son of [Johannes SCHÜSSLER](#) (see also 2716) and [Elisabeth Katharina STROHAUER](#) (see also 2717).

Church marriage on 06.11.1718 in Jugenheim to the 24 years old

1359 **Anna Katharina BICKELHAUPT**, born on 21.08.1694 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, died on 11.03.1764 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße at the age of 69, daughter of [Jakob BICKELHAUPT](#) (see also 2718) and [Eva Elisabeth RINDFUß](#) (see also 2719).

From this marriage:

1. [Eva](#) (see also 679).

1360 **Johann Jakob ROSSMANN**, born 1712, christened on 30.07.1712 in Lützelbach/Odenwald, buried on 25.03.1788 in Lützelbach/Odenwald, son of [Johann Philip ROSSMANN](#) (see also 2720) and [Maria Katharina BALTZ](#) (see also 2721).

Church marriage 00.6.1735 in Neunkirchen to

1361 **Eva Elisabeth SEITZ**, born 1717, christened on 08.12.1717 in Lützelbach/Odenwald, buried on 19.03.1760 in Neunkirchen, daughter of [Johannes SEITZ](#) (see also 2722).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Heinrich](#) (see also 680).

1362 **Johann Adam SCHALLER**, Zimmermann und Gemeinmann zu Niedermodau/Odenwald, born um 1720, buried on 04.01.1807 in Niedermodau/Odenwald.

Church marriage on 25.11.1751 in Niedermodau to

1363 **Elisabeth Katharina BRENNER**, born 1734, christened Sept.1734 in Reinheim/Odenwald, died 1764, buried on 25.02.1764 in Niedermodau/Odenwald.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margret](#) (see also 681).

1366 **Johann Georg DEMLER (DEMBLER)**, born on 06.12.1718 in Frankenhausen / Odenwald, died 1778, buried on 19.08.1778 in Frankenhausen, son of [Johannes DEMLER \(DEMBLER\)](#) (see also 2732) and [A.Marie WENGER](#) (see also 2733).

Church marriage at the age of 28 on 19.01.1747 in Ober-Ramstadt to the 18 years old

1367 **Anna Dorothea RÖDER**, born on 29.12.1728 in Brandau / Odenwald, died 1779 in Frankenhausen, buried on 24.10.1779 in Frankenhausen, daughter of [Johann Leonhard RÖDER](#) (see also 2734) and [Anna Barbara SCHAD](#) (see also 2735).

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth Barbara](#) (see also 683).

1368 **Joh. Georg BECKER**, Gemeinmann zu Rodau, born on 24.12.1698 in Rodau, died on 14.03.1760 in Rodau at the age of 61. *Hatte ein uneheliches Kind mit Anna Catharina Jäger, die im väterlichen*

Haushalt des Becker im 4. Jahr diente. Son of [Joh. Ludwig BECKER](#)

(see also 2736) and [Anna Eleonora KLEINBIEHL](#) (see also 2737).

Church marriage (1) at the age of 22 on 24.06.1721 in Gernsheim to [Anna Barbara ZI\(E\)RBECK](#) (see also 1369).

Church marriage (2) at the age of 39 on 26.08.1738 in Schwanheim to **Maria Dor. SCHUMAYER**, born ???.?.???? in Vaihing/Württemberg, died on 04.07.1777 in Rodau, buried on 13.07.1777 in Schwanheim. *Vor ihrer Heirat war sie Köchin im "Mohrenfeldischen Hof" zu Zwingenberg.* Daughter of **Johann Philip SCHUMAYER**.

From the first marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 684).

1369 **Anna Barbara ZI(E)RBECK**, born 1689, christened on 26.04.1689 in Zwingenberg/Bergstraße, died on 05.01.1738 in Rodau, daughter of [Johann Philip ZIERBECK](#) (see also 2738) and [Anna Barbara NÖLLER](#) (see also 2739).

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [1368](#)).

1376 **Christian BERNSTEIN**, Schuhmachermeister in Schlitz, born 1691, died on 03.11.1768 in Schlitz, son of [Jost Andreas BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 2752) and [Anna Ottilie KÜMMEL](#) (see also 2753).

Church marriage (1) on 19.11.1716 in Schlitz to **Anna SCHRÖDER**, died on 20.10.1721 in Schlitz.

Church marriage (2) on 12.11.1722 in Schlitz to [Anna Maria HEIL](#) (see also 1377).

From the second marriage:

1. [Georg Friedrich](#) (see also 688).

1377 **Anna Maria HEIL**, born um 1695.

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [1376](#)).

1378 **Konrad GUNTRUM**, Schuhmacher, born on 07.08.1690 in Alsfeld, christened on 08.08.1690 in Alsfeld, son of [Johann Heinrich GUNTRUM](#) (see also 2756) and [Anna Clara HARTMANN](#) (see also 2757).

Church marriage at the age of 36 on 03.10.1726 in Schlitz / Hessen to

1379 **Elisabeth HEGEMAYER**, born um 1705, daughter of [Johann Jacob HEGEMAYER](#) (see also 2758) and [Magdalena WEBERT](#) (see also 2759).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret Elisabeth](#) (see also 689).

1380 **Johann Velten SIPPEL**, Wagner in Schlitz, born um 1700.

Married to

1381 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Georg](#) (see also 690).

1382 **Adam PAUL**, Schreinermeister und Kirchenältester in Schlitz, born um 1700.

Married to

1383 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Katharina](#) (see also 691).

1392 **Johann Jakob KROLL**, born 1703, christened on 18.11.1703 in Mölsheim, died 1762, buried on 28.06.1762 in Mölsheim, son of [Johann Jakob KROLL](#) (see also 2784) and [Anna Ottilie FRIESS](#) (see also 2785).

Church marriage on 17.07.1729 in Mölsheim to

1393 **Elisabeth Margret NEUBAUER**, born um 1700 (religion: ref.), daughter of [Johannes NEUBAUER](#) (see also 2786).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Philipp](#) (see also 696).

1396 **Johann Peter EHWALD**, born (1683) (religion: ref.), died on 11.04.1768 in Mölsheim, son of [Conrad EHWALD](#) (see also 2792).

Church marriage on 14.01.1710 in Mölsheim to

1397 **Anna Maria RAUCH**, born (1692) (religion: ref.), died on 25.11.1755 in Mölsheim, daughter of [Peter RAUCH](#) (see also 2794).

From this marriage:

1. [Georg Philipp](#) (see also 698).

1400 **Johann Peter WEYGOLD**, born 1694, christened on 21.03.1694 in Lützelsachsen, son of [Hans Peter WEYGOLD](#) (see also 2800) and [Anna REIPOLD](#) (see also 2801).

Married to

1401 **Anna Catharina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 700).

1402 **Ludwig MÜLLER**, born um 1680, son of [Hans Michael MÜLLER](#) (see also 2804).

Church marriage on 19.11.1711 in Lützelsachsen to the 21 years old

1403 **Catharina REIPOLD**, born on 11.12.1689 in Lützelsachsen, daughter of [Peter REIPOLD](#) (see also 2806) and [Maria Amalia NN](#) (see also 2807).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margret \(Catharina?\)](#) (see also 701).

1408 **Martin BÜTOW**, Gutsverwalter, born um 1647, died 1722, buried on 01.12.1722 in Hohenschönhausen bei Berlin.

Married to

1409 **Maria Elisabeth KIRCHHOF**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Heinrich](#) (see also 704).

Generation XII

2048 **Lütje LEMMERMANN**, Häusling, born um 1620. *Erwähnt als Häusling in Kakerbeck (1640), Ahlerstedt (1647/57), Oersdorf (1664).*

Married to

2049 **Alheit NN**, born 1611, died on 05.02.1684 in Oersdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Lütje](#) (see also 1024).

2052 **Hein(?) ROPERS**, Vollhöfner in Ahlerstedt 1634, 1647, 1657, born um 1610.

Married to

2053 **Nn NN**.

Married (1) to [Heinz WINHOLD](#) (see also 88204).

Married (2) to [Johannes ERNST](#) (see also 2582).

Married (3) to [Hein\(?\) ROPERS](#) (see also 2052).

From the first marriage:

1. [Enders](#) (see also 44102).

From the second marriage:

2. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 1291).

From the third marriage:

3. [Dirk](#) (see also 1026).

2056 **Silvester BRANDT**, Pflugkötner in Wohlerst. *Erwähnt 1657*, son of [Peter BRANDT](#) (see also 4112) and [Mette NN](#) (see also 4113).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 1028).

2064 **Peter SCHMIDT**, Häusling in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade 1657, born um 1620.

Married to

2065 **Anneke NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 1032).

2066 **Johann ROPERS**, born um 1630.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 1033).

2068 **Lorenz DANKERS**, Häusling und Brinksitzer in Mulsum, born 1620 in Mulsum, died on 12.03.1682 in Mulsum.

Church marriage um 1650 to

2069 **Hebel NN**, born um 1620, died on 03.01.1692.

From this marriage:

1. [Lorenz](#) (see also 1034).

2070 **Peter SCHRÖERS**, Häusling in Brest 1682, born um 1633, buried on 03.01.1715 in Brest/Krs.Stade.

Married to

2071 **Mette NN**, buried on 26.11.1701 in Brest/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Heilwig](#) (see also 1035).

2072 **Peter BROCKMANN**, Halbhöfner in Volkensen, born (1642).

Married to

2073 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 1036).

2074 **Johann KLINDWORTH**, Landwirt in Hamersen, born um 1650.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina KLINDTWORTH](#) (see also 1037).

2076 **Christoph VIETHS**, Halbhöfner in Lengenbostel, born um 1644.

Church marriage on 31.10.1669 in Lemgenbostel to

2077 **Wöbke HAUSCHILD**, born um 1640.

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 1038).

2078 **Hans GERKEN**, Landwirt in Stemmen, born (1644), son of [Cortt GERKEN](#) (see also 4156).

Church marriage on 16.11.1669 in Stemmen to

2079 **Anna WICHERN**, born um 1640.

From this marriage:

1. [Gesche](#) (see also 1039).

2088 **Christoph GÜLDEMUND**, Halbhöfner/Pflugk. Born um 1632 in Harsefeld.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Tönies](#) (see also 1044).

2112 **Henning(?) WEHRDT**, Pflugmann in Jork/Altes Land 1651, born um 1625.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Henning](#) (see also 1056).

2136 **Jacob EHLERS**, born (1634), buried on 27.12.1714 in Groß Fredenbeck, son of [Jacob\(?\) EHLERS](#) (see also 4272) and [Margaretha NN](#) (see also 4273).

Church marriage um 1660 to

2137 **Margret NN**, born ca. 1641, died on 12.03.1711.

From this marriage:

1. [Andreas](#) (see also 1068).

2138 **Christopher HINCK**, born 1642, buried on 08.05.1719 in Essel/Krs.Stade, son of [Hinrich HINCK](#) (see also 4276).

Married to

2139 **Beke NN**, born um 1647, buried on 09.03.1709 in Essel/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Trine](#) (see also 1069).

2148 **Peter THOMFORDE**, Landwirt in Oersdorf, born um 1646 in Brest(?), son of [Ratge THOMFORDE](#) (see also 4296) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4297).

Church marriage on 03.10.1679 in Bargstedt to

2149 **Mette BARGSTEN**, born 1656, christened on 06.06.1656 in Oersdorf, died 1724, buried on 14.03.1724 in Oersdorf, daughter of [Hinrich BARGSTEN](#) (see also 4298) and

[Margret NN](#) (see also 4299).

From this marriage:

1. [Himrich](#) (see also 1074).

2160 **Claus HEINS**, Landwirt in Wangersen/Krs.Stade, born in Grafel.

Church marriage on 24.11.1678 in Ahlerstedt/Krs.Stade to

2161 **Hedwig ECKHOFF**, born um 1650.

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 1080).

2162 **Alpert ECKHOFF**, Vollhöfner in Wangersen, born 1669. *Illegitim*, christened on 08.08.1669 in Wangersen, died 1741, buried on 29.03.1741 in Wangersen, son of [Peter ECKHOFF](#) (see also 4324) and [Leneke TOMHAVE](#) (see also 4325).

Church marriage on 16.11.1692 in Ahlerstedt to

2163 **Marie ROPERS**, born 1670, christened on 12.06.1670 in Ahlerstedt/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Dirk ROPERS](#) (see also 1026) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 1027).

From this marriage:

1. [Marie](#) (see also 1081).

2178 **Thies CORDES**, Baumann in Kakerbeck, born um 1620.

Married to

2179 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 1089).

2180 **Hein BARGSTEN**, Landwirt in Oersdorf.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hein](#) (see also 1090).

2184 **Johann LÖDEN**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck, born 1636, died 1718, son of [Jochim LÖDEN](#) (see also 4368) and [Engel NN](#) (see also 4369).

Church marriage on 08.11.1668 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

2185 **Trin WOHLERS**, born um 1640.

From this marriage:

1. [Jochen](#) (see also 1092).

2186 **Cord HILMERS (HELMS, HELMSEN)**, Landwirt in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade, born um 1644, buried on 02.02.1722 in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade, son of [Michael HILMERS \(HELMS, HELMSEN\)](#) (see also 4372).

Church marriage on 09.02.1673 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade to

2187 **Engel KACKMANN**, born um 1650 in Bargstedt, daughter of [Marten KACKMANN](#) (see also 4374) and [Mette NN](#) (see also 4375).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 1093).

2188 **Peter BRUNCKHORST**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck, born 1653, christened on 16.01.1653 in Kakerbeck, died 1728, buried on 09.02.1728 in Kakerbeck, son of [Peter BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 4376) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 4377).

Church marriage on 26.09.1682 in Apensen to

2189 **Anna Margret KLINDTWORTH**, born um 1660.

From this marriage:

1. [Lütje](#) (see also 1094).

2192 **Peter DAMMANN**, Vollhöfer, born 1641/1647, son of [Hans DAMMANN](#) (see also 4384) and [NN NN](#) (see also 4385).

Married to

2193 **Tibke NN**, born um 1648, died on 15.06.1723 in Nottensdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 1096).

2204 **Caspar VÖLKERS**, Vollhöfer in Nottensdorf, born um 1631, son of [Jürgen VÖLKERS](#) (see also 4408) and [NN NN](#) (see also 4409).

Married to

2205 **NN NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 1102).

2256 **Johann EHLERS**, Vollhöfner in Groß Fredenbeck, born um 1615, buried on 09.11.1683 in Groß Fredenbeck.

Church marriage um 1640 to

2257 **Catharina NN**, buried on 04.09.1682 in Groß Fredenbeck.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 1128).

2260 **Joost BRUNCKHORST**, Vollhöfner in Windeswohde, born (1649), son of [Joost BRUNCKHORST](#) (see also 4520) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4521).

Married to

2261 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Joost](#) (see also 1130).

2262 **Claus GERKEN**, born (1641), buried on 19.02.1711 in Wedel, son of [Johann GERKEN](#) (see also 4524) and [Hille NN](#) (see also 4525).

Church marriage on 06.02.1676 in Mulsum to

2263 **Alheit EHLERS**, born (1651), buried on 28.09.1713 in Wedel, daughter of [Hinrich EHLERS](#) (see also 4526).

From this marriage:

1. [Trine](#) (see also 1131).

2272 **Hinrich SCHARPEN**, Vollhöfner in Dollern/Krs. Stade, born um 1644. *Vor ihm erw. in Dollern als Vollhöfner: Hinrich 1570, 1581, 1597; Clawes*

1543, 1536; Peter 1524, son of [Hinrich SCHARPEN](#) (see also 4544) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4545).

Church marriage on 11.02.1672 in Mulsum to

2273 **Elisabeth BURFEINDT**, daughter of [Hinrich BURFEINDT](#) (see also 4546) and [Wöbke NN](#) (see also 4547).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 1138).
2. [Stoffer](#) (see also 1136).

2276 = [2272 Hinrich SCHARPEN](#).
2277 = [2273 Elisabeth BURFEINDT](#).

2280 **Marten SEBA**, born 1628, died on 27.10.1713 in Mulsum, son of [Hermann SEBA\(SEGEBADE\)](#) (see also 4560) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 4561).

Church marriage on 08.11.1668 in Mulsum to

2281 **Lücke CORDTS**, born (1640) in Malstedt, died on 25.02.1710 in Mulsum, daughter of [Johann CORDTS](#) (see also 4562).

From this marriage:

1. [Hein](#) (see also 1140).

2282 **Johann PETERS**, born um 1650.

Married to

2283 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 1141).

2284 **Johann ROPERS**, Bauer in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, born um 1649, buried on 09.04.1743 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, son of [Jürgen ROPERS](#) (see also 4568) and [Gesche NN](#) (see also 4569).

Married to

2285 **Gesche SCHRÖERS**, born 1657, christened on 04.01.1657 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, buried on 09.06.1740 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade, daughter of [Marten SCHRÖERS](#) (see also 4570) and [Mette SCHILLING](#) (see also 4571).

From this marriage:

1. [Otto](#) (see also 1142).

2286 **Mencke MARTENS**, born um 1650 in Steddorf?

Church marriage on 18.11.1677 in Heeslingen to

2287 **Metta LÖHDEN**, born um 1650.

From this marriage:

1. [Marie](#) (see also 1143).

2292 **Albert MÜLLER**, Vollbauer in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, born um 1626, died 1694, buried on 05.09.1694 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, son of [Bosche MÜLLER](#) (see also 4584).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Klaus](#) (see also 1146).

2296 **Hinrich WILKENS**, Halbhöfner in Dollern/Krs.Stade, born um 1635, buried on 29.12.1693 in Dollern.

Married to

2297 **Margret LOHMANN**, born um 1658. *Stammt aus Apensen*, died 1691, buried on 22.07.1691 in Dollern/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans Hinrich](#) (see also 1148).

2298 **Jochim RATHJEN**, Vollhöfner in Dollern/Krs.Stade, born um 1642, buried on 20.01.1722 in Dollern, son of [Jochim RATHJEN](#) (see also 4596) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4597).

Married to

2299 **Anna Maria (Margarethe?) SPARCK**, born um 1652, buried on 18.11.1689 in Dollern.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 1149).

2396 **Jochim FLÜGGER**, Hausmann, born on 19.02.1651 in Landkirchen, died 1727, buried on 06.11.1727, son of [Tewes FLÜGGER](#) (see also 4792) and [Grete KRUSE](#) (see also 4793).

Church marriage at the age of 31 on 06.11.1682 in Landkirchen to the 18 years old

2397 **Dorothea Margaretha MACKEPFRANG**, born on 04.11.1664 in Landkirchen, died 1742 in Landkirchen, buried on 20.05.1742, daughter of [Claus MACKEPFRANG](#) (see also 4794) and [Geseke SIEVERT](#) (see also 4795).

From this marriage:

1. [Mathias](#) (see also 1198).

2398 **Daniel RAHMBERG (RAWENBERG)**, born on 21.05.1652 in Puttgarden/Fehmarn, son of [Hans RAHMBERG](#) (see also 4796) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4797).

Church marriage at the age of 28 on 08.11.1680 in Burg/Fehmarn to the 24 years old

2399 **Trienke LAFRENZ**, born on 05.10.1656 in Burg, daughter of [Hans LAFRENZ](#) (see also 4798) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4799).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna RAHMBERG \(ROMBERG\)](#) (see also 1199).

2400 **Hinrich PRÜSSING**, Hausmann in Niendorf, born in Niendorf, buried on 18.03.1712 in Niendorf, son of [Jacob PRÜSSING](#) (see also 4800) and [Sara VOB](#) (see also 4801).

Married to

2401 **Catharina TIMMERMANN**, born 1659, christened on 18.05.1659 in Todendorf/Fehmarn, buried on 07.03.1738 in Niendorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Peter TIMMERMANN](#) (see also 4802) and [Nn BARG](#) (see also 4803).

From this marriage:

1. [Casper Peter](#) (see also 1200).

2402 **Jürgen VODERBERG**, Amtsschneidermeister, born 1656, christened on 16.03.1656, son of [Jürgen VODERBERG](#) (see also 4804) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4805).

Church marriage on 20.11.1682 in Petersdorf to

2403 **Catharina RUSSOW**, daughter of [Hans RUSSOW](#) (see also 4806) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4807).

From this marriage:

1. [Margarethe](#) (see also 1201).

2404 **Louis CARTIER**, Fürstlicher Hof- und Feldtrompeter in Plön, born 1640-50 in Gent/Belgien, died on 23.04.1696 in Plön, *z.Zt. Herzog Hans-Adolf 1671-1704*.

Married to

2405 **Margaretha NN**, born um 1655, died on 05.09.1745 in Plön.

From this marriage:

1. [August Friedrich](#) (see also 1202).

2408 **Hans KLEINGARN**, Schmied in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, born 1655, christened on 25.02.1655 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died in Püttsee, son of [David KLEINGARN](#) (see also 4816) and [Nn KOCK](#) (see also 4817).

Church marriage on 19.10.1691 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

2409 **Anke SÄHN**, born 1657 in Püttsee, christened on 13.03.1657, died 1691 in Püttsee, daughter of **Claus SÄHN** (see also 4818) and **Nn NN** (see also 4819).

From this marriage:

1. **Claus** (see also 1204).

2410 **Barthelt SCHÜTTE**, Seefahrer in Orth/Fehmarn, born um 1660.

Married to

2411 **Elsche NN**.

From this marriage:

1. **Elsche** (see also 1205).

2412 **Carsten SIEVERT**, Bauer und Richter, born um 1648 in Meeschendorf, died 1716 in Meeschendorf, buried on 24.06.1716, son of **Claus SIEVERT** (see also 4824) and **Nn NN** (see also 4825).

Married to

2413 **Gerdrut BARG**, born um 1652 in Meeschendorf, died 1728 in Meeschendorf, buried on 27.11.1728.

From this marriage:

1. **Carsten** (see also 1206).

2414 **Claus RÖPKE**, born um 1660, son of **Peter (oder Jachim) RÖPKE** (see also 4828).

Church marriage on 05.11.1694 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

2415 **Anke BETZENS(?)**.

From this marriage:

1. **Gerdruth** (see also 1207).

2416 **Jacob KRUSE**, Hausmann, born 1647 in Schlagsdorf, christened on 11.08.1647 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died 1706 in Schlagsdorf, buried on 06.06.1706 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of **Jacob KRUSE** (see also 4832) and **Trinke WOHLER** (see also 4833).

Church marriage on 12.11.1677 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

2417 **Teitke KRUSE**, born 1658 in Bojendorf a.Fehmarn, christened on 06.06.1658 in Kirchspiel Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died on 06.01.1737 in Schlagsdorf, daughter of **Hans KRUSE** (see also 4834) and **Nn NN** (see also 4835). *Dispens bei Heirat.*

From this marriage:

1. **Jacob** (see also 1208).

2418 **Gotthardt TEUTHORN**, Cantor und Organist in Petersdorf auf Fehmarn 1677-1727, born 1650, christened on 11.04.1650 in Frankenhausen/Thüringen, died on 10.09.1727 in Petersdorf, buried on 14.09.1727 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn,

Son of **Christian TEUTHORN** (see also 4836) and **Elisabeth Anna LÖHNER** (see also 4837).

Church marriage on 02.12.1678 in Petersdorf to the 27 years old

2419 **Anna BALDEBUCH**, born on 09.04.1651 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died on 14.04.1685 in Petersdorf at the age of 34.

Als sie aber [...] anno 1677 den 6.März in den hochbetriebten Witwenstand gesetzt wurde, hat sie nach ihrer Trauerzeit, auch ihrer kleinen Kinder halber, sich in die andere [2] Ehe begeben und mit [...] Gotthardt Teuthorn [...] anno 1678 den 2. Dezember, ihren öffentlichen Kirchgang und hochzeitlichen Ehrentag allhier gehalten, mit welchem sie nur 6 ½ Jahr eine friedl. u. fruchtbare Ehe geführt u. 2 Kinder gezeugt. [3]

daughter of [Jochim BALDEBUCH](#) (see also 4838) and [Liesche HÖVISCH](#) (see also 4839).
From this marriage:

1. [Rosina](#) (see also 1209).

2420 **Jochim VODERBERG**, born 1643 in Kopendorf/Fehmarn, christened on 15.02.1643, died 1702 in Petersdorf, buried on 24.09.1702, son of [Peter VODERBERG](#) (see also 4840) and [Marie WENDEL](#) (see also 4841).

Church marriage on 22.11.1674 in Petersdorf to

2421 **Abel FRANKE**, born um 1647, daughter of [Hans FRANKE](#) (see also 4842) and [Gretke KOCK](#) (see also 4843).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 1210).

2422 **Peter SASS**, born um 1660, died on 09.05.1745 in Westermarkelsdorf, son of [Thomas SASS](#) (see also 4844) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4845).

Church marriage on 04.11.1689 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn to

2423 **Grethge HINTZ**, born um 1660, daughter of [Claus HINTZ](#) (see also 4846) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4847).

From this marriage:

1. [Trinke](#) (see also 1211).

2424 **Michael TIEDEMANN**, born 1641 in Dänschendorf, christened on 06.02.1641 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, buried on 29.11.1705 in Püttsee/Fehmarn, son of [Hans TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 4848) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4849).

Church marriage um 1679 to

2425 **Nn NN**, died 1724 in Püttsee, buried on 02.03.1724 in Petersdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Simon](#) (see also 1212).

2426 **Claus RÖPKE**, son of [Hans RÖPKE](#) (see also 4852) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4853).
Married to

2427 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Tälke](#) (see also 1213).

2428 **Hans MILDENSTEIN**, Schmied, born 1652 in Schlagsdorf, christened on 05.05.1652, died 1729 in Schlagsdorf, buried on 13.07.1729, son of [Hinrich MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 4856) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4857).

Church marriage on 14.11.1681 in Petersdorf to

2429 **Trud (Teil) KRUSE**, born um 1661 in Schlagsdorf, died 1718, buried on 02.10.1718, daughter of [Jacob KRUSE](#) (see also 4832) and [Trinke WOHLER](#) (see also 4833).

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 1214).

2430 **Tönnies DETLEF**, born 1649 in Kopendorf, christened on 11.04.1649, died 1734 in Westermarkelsdorf, buried on 28.08.1734, son of [Tönnies DETLEF](#) (see also 4860) and [Nn SASS](#) (see also 4861).

Church marriage on 19.10.1691 in Petersdorf to

2431 **Tretje RÖPKE**, born um 1670, died um 1709 in Westermarkelsdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Tilli](#) (see also 1215).

2464 **Klaus(?) STÜVEN**, Brinksitzer in Drennhausen/Elbmarsch, erw. 1681, born um 1660, son of [Klaus\(?\) STÜVEN](#) (see also 4928) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4929).

Married to

2465 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 1232).

2468 **Thieß TIEMANN**, born 1681, christened on 04.05.1681 in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, son of [Peter TIEMANN](#) (see also 4936) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4937).

Married to

2469 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 1234).

2470 **Johann EGGERS**, born um 1670, buried on 20.04.1727 in Fliegenberg.

Church marriage on 08.11.1696 in Winsen/L. Spouse is

2471 **Magdalena SIEVERS**, born um 1670, daughter of [Hans SIEVERS](#) (see also 4942) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4943).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 1235).

2472 **Michael TANGERMANN**, Brinksitzer in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, born um 1655.

Married to

2473 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Michael](#) (see also 1236).

2512 **Michael FINDER**, Pächter in Wilhelmsburg, born 1640, died on 06.11.1675 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Hinrich FINDER](#) (see also 5024) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 5025).

Church marriage on 14.06.1664 in Wilhelmsburg to

2513 **Lucie CLAUS**, born um 1640.

From this marriage:

1. [Eggert](#) (see also 1256).

2514 **Teves TIMMANN**, born um 1643, died 1678, buried on 09.01.1678 in Wilhelmsburg.

Besitzer 1667 von Hof 22 (Reiherstieg-Deich 54, Haus Nr.27), son of [Eggert TIMMANN](#) (see also 5028) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 5029).

Church marriage on 04.02.1668 in Wilhelmsburg, *2.Ehe mit Wilhelm Henning Bey* to

2515 **Dorothea MEYER**, born um 1640. *Heiratet in 2.Ehe 1681 Hencke Beyen.*

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalena Catharina TIMMANN](#) (see also 1257).

2516 **Otto ROHDE**, born um 1670, buried on 16.12.1711 in Harburg-Neuland.

Church marriage on 14.02.1699 in Harburg to

2517 **Catharina WULFF**, born 1678, christened on 28.05.1678 in Harburg-Lauenbruch, daughter of [Hans WULFF](#) (see also 5034) and [Anna KÜLPER](#) (see also 5035).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 1258).

2518 **Johann SCHACHT**, Tischlermeister in Wilhelmsburg, born 1661, christened on

07.07.1661 in Harburg, buried 1720 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Jacob SCHACHT](#) (see also 5036).

Church marriage on 12.04.1687 in Wilhelmsburg to

2519 **Catharina CLAUSEN**, born 1664, christened on 12.04.1664 in Wilhelmsburg, died 1729, buried on 30.01.1729 in Wilhelmsburg, daughter of [Jacob CLAUSEN](#) (see also 5038) and [Anke BEY](#) (see also 5039).

From this marriage:

1. [Gerdruth Ilsebey](#) (see also 1259).

2520 **Hans BECKER**, born 1626, died 1686, buried on 26.04.1686 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Dirick\(?\) BECKER](#) (see also 5040) and [Sophie NN](#) (see also 5041).

Church marriage 1653 to

2521 **Agnete NN**, born 1635, died 1689, buried on 22.03.1689 in Wilhelmsburg.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 1260).

2522 **Jochim von DRATELN**, born 1640, christened on 16.02.1640 in Harburg, died 1700, buried on 12.05.1700 in Wilhelmsburg. *Schiffbauer am Reiherstieg (Wilhelmsburg), Kote 9a (Reiherstieg-Deich 86, Haus Nr.23)1692 hatte er eine Schiffbauerei in R. Er hatte im Jahr 5 kleine Ewer außerhalb Landes verkauft.* Son of [Eggert von DRATELN](#) (see also 5044) and [Elisabeth WRIEDEN](#) (see also 5045).

Church marriage on 15.06.1686 in Wilhelmsburg to

2523 **Anna Margret HARMS**, born 1664, christened on 15.05.1664 in Harburg, daughter of [Hein HARMS](#) (see also 5046).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Elisabeth](#) (see also 1261).

2524 **Hein MEIER**, born 1662, christened on 02.03.1662 in Wilhelmsburg, died 1722, buried on 25.05.1722 in Wilhelmsburg, son of [Hein MEIER](#) (see also 5048).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hein](#) (see also 1262).

2526 **Dietrich SCHWEIMER**, born um 1634, buried on 16.01.1679 in Wilhelmsburg-Finkenried, son of [Franz\(?\) SCHWEIMER](#) (see also 5052).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Gesche](#) (see also 1263).

2536 **Peter JUNGE**, Schiffer in Stade, born um 1666, buried on 13.05.1721 in Stade, son of [Hinrich JUNGE](#) (see also 5072) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 5073).

Church marriage on 14.07.1691 in Stade to

2537 **Anna Maria ALLER**, daughter of [Joachim Arp ALLER](#) (see also 5074).

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 1268).

2540 **Peter Wilhelm NIEMANN**, Hutmacher in Harburg und Bürger, born 1673, christened on 09.03.1673 in Harburg, son of [Caspar NIEMANN](#) (see also 5080).

Church marriage (1) on 10.02.1712 in Harburg to **Ilsabe Margret HOEPS**, born um 1685, daughter of **Hinrich Georg HOEPS**, Kurf. Landchirurg in Harburg 1712, Barbier und Bürger.

Married (2) to [Anna Maria HARMS](#) (see also 1271).

From the second marriage: 1 child (see under [1271](#)).

2541 = [1271 Anna Maria HARMS](#).

2542 **Hinrich HARMS**, Bürger und Chirurg in Harburg, born 1657, christened on 03.03.1657 in Harburg, son of [Hein HARMS](#) (see also 5084).

Church marriage on 20.09.1707 in Harburg to

2543 **Anna Gerdruth TIEMANN**, born 1687, christened on 07.10.1687 in Harburg, daughter of [Jochim TIEMANN](#) (see also 5086) and [Anna Barbara EPPEN](#) (see also 5087).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 1271).

2570 **Johannes KUCHENBUCH**, born abt 1625 in Wingerode.

Married to

2571 **Anna NN**, born um 1625.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Mararetha](#) (see also 1285).

2582 **Johannes ERNST**, born um 1630, died on 26.02.1711 in Dingelstädt.

Married to

2583 = [2053 Nn NN](#).

2588 **Nicolaus GUNDERMANN**.

Married to

2589 **Elisabeth SCHUCHARDT**.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 1294).

2624 **Liborius DÖRING**, born um 1635 (religion: kath.).

Married to

2625 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 1312).

2688 **Gabriel GÖRISCH**, 1699 als Ölmüller erwähnt; 1705,1713 als Schneidmüller bezeichnet, born um 1670, died on 27.11.1713 in Schönberg. *Gestorben bei einer Explosion in der Schöneberger Pulvermühle*. Son of [Christian GÖRISCH](#) (see also 5376) and [Elisabeth GANSERT](#) (see also 5377).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Gabriel](#) (see also 1344).

2690 **Andreas BÄR**, Müller in Allertshofen, born 1686, died 1756 in Ernsthofen, son of [Johannes BÄR](#) (see also 5380) and [Anna Elisabeth RUDOLF](#) (see also 5381).

Church marriage on 26.06.1708 in Allertshofen to

2691 **Anna Margret KUPPER**, born um 1680 in Seeheim, died 1747 in Ernsthofen, daughter of [Johann Jakob KUPPER](#) (see also 5382) and [Maria Nargret NIKOLAI](#) (see also 5383).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara](#) (see also 1345).

2692 **Johann Georg WILL**, born um 1670.

Married to

2693 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Dieter](#) (see also 1346).

2694 **Andreas HOCHGENUG**, born um 1700.

Married to

2695 **Katharina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Magdalena](#) (see also 1347).

2696 **Johann Jacob FRIEDRICH**, born 1678, christened on 03.03.1678 in Wersau, buried on 11.05.1732. *Gemeinsmann und Müller der Barthmühle in Wersau*. Son of [Martin FRIEDRICH](#) (see also 5392) and [Elisabeth SCHUCHMANN](#) (see also 5393).

Church marriage on 15.06.1700 in Wersau to

2697 **Elisabeth Barbara GANS**, born 1683, christened on 11.11.1683 in Ober-Ramstadt / Odenwald, buried on 21.12.1712 in Wersau / Odenwald, daughter of [Jakob GANS](#) (see also 5394).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Wendel](#) (see also 1348).

2698 **Johann Konrad REITZ**, born 1681, christened on 16.03.1681 in Heubach, son of [Konrad REITZ](#) (see also 5396).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Christina](#) (see also 1349).

2700 **Johann Philipp GÖTTMANN**, born on 06.07.1681 in Kirch-Beerfurth. *Wirt in Brensbach / Odenwald*. Son of [Konrad GÖTTMANN](#) (see also 5400) and [Barbara NAGEL](#) (see also 5401).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 09.02.1707 in Brensbach to

2701 **Anna Margaretha DAAB**, born 1686, christened on 18.12.1686 in Brensbach, daughter of [Johann DAAB](#) (see also 5402) and [Anna ERHARD](#) (see also 5403).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Nikolaus](#) (see also 1350).

2702 **Hieronimus KUNKEL**, born um 1690. *Sattler in Brensbach / Odenwald*. Son of [Christoph KUNKEL](#) (see also 5404) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 5405).

Church marriage on 19.11.1720 in Brensbach / Odenw. Spouse is

2703 **Susanna Maria DÖRNBERGER**, born 1701, christened on 01.05.1701 in Brensbach, daughter of [Matthes DÖRNBERGER \(THÜRNBERG\)](#) (see also 5406) and [Anna KAHL](#) (see also 5407).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret Elisabeth](#) (see also 1351).

2704 **Johannes Jacob HABERMEHL**, born 1688, christened on 25.03.1688 in Crumstadt. *Schuhmacher in Crumstadt*, son of [Michael HABERMEHL](#) (see also 5408) and [Barbara HÄHNLEIN](#) (see also 5409).

Church marriage on 27.11.1713 in Crumstadt to

2705 **Maria Elisabeth SCHMITS**, born um 1685, daughter of [Johann Jacob SCHMITS](#) (see also 5410) and [Anna Catharina HIRSCH](#) (see also 5411).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Philipp](#) (see also 1352).

2708 **Johann RAAB**, born 1677, christened on 07.01.1677 in Crumstadt, son of [Johannes RAAB](#) (see also 5416) and [Juliana RAU](#) (see also 5417).

Church marriage on 08.05.1703 in Crumstadt to

2709 **Anna Eva HOFMANN**, born um 1680. *Aus Groß-Rohrheim (südlich Gernsheim am Rhein)*.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Georg](#) (see also 1354).

2710 **Johann Peter GENGNAGEL**, born 1668 in Crumstadt. *Gemeinsmann zu Crumstadt*, son of [Petrv GENGNAGEL](#) (see also 5420) and [Catharina BENDER](#) (see also 5421).

Church marriage on 09.01.1694 in Crumstadt to

2711 **Catharina WIEHNER**, born 1669, christened on 24.02.1669 in Crumstadt, daughter of [Hans WIEHNER](#) (see also 5422) and [Susanna STROHAUER](#) (see also 5423).

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth Catharina](#) (see also 1355).

2712 **Philipp RINDFUß**, Landwirt und Nebenschaffner des Klosters Lorsch, born 1655, christened on 29.04.1655 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 29.09.1732 in

Jugenheim/Bergstraße, son of [Anastasius RINDFUß](#) (see also 5424) and [Margret DECKER](#) (see also 5425).

Church marriage on 14.02.1683 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße to

2713 **Anna Sophia Katharina JUDAS**, born um 1658 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 25.10.1728 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, daughter of [Philipp JUDAS](#) (see also 5426) and [Anna PFEFFER](#) (see also 5427).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jakob](#) (see also 1356).

2714 **Johannes MAY**, Bauer und Schultheiß zu Hähnlein, born 1658, died 1732, buried on 04.12.1732 in Hähnlein, son of [Reinhard MAY](#) (see also 5428) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 5429).

Church marriage on 09.01.1690 in Hähnlein to

2715 **Apollonia FUCHS**, born 1659, christened on 02.10.1659 in Hähnlein, died on 21.05.1730 in Hähnlein, daughter of [Velten FUCHS](#) (see also 5430) and [Katharina KUNTZELS](#) (see also 5431).

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 1357).

2716 **Johannes SCHÜSSLER**, Gastwirt, Bauer und Zentschultheiß in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, born 1662, christened on 12.09.1662 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 23.02.1725 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, son of [Johann Wilhelm SCHÜSSLER](#) (see also 5432) and [Katharina ZEISSLER](#) (see also 5433).

Church marriage on 03.07.1694 in Jugenheim to

2717 **Elisabeth Katharina STROHAUER**, born 1670, christened on 19.06.1670 in Pfungstadt, buried on 29.03.1738 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, daughter of [Stoffel STROHAUER](#) (see also 5434) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 5435). *In 1.Ehe verheiratet mit Margret Elisabeth Reschauer am 16.1.1684 in*

Jugenheim.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Heinrich](#) (see also 1358).

2718 **Jakob BICKELHAUPT**, 1658-70 Krämer und Schulmeister in Reichelsheim, 1672-98 Schulmeister in Jugenheim, born 1638, christened on 16.01.1638 in Laudenu, died on 18.03.1698 in Jugenheim, son of [Hans BICKELHAUPT](#) (see also 5436) and [Margaret KNÖLL](#) (see also 5437).

Church marriage (1) on 06.09.1659 in Reichelsheim to **Susanne Elisabeth REIß**, born um 1630, died on 18.09.1674.

Church marriage (2) on 19.05.1675 in Jugenheim to [Eva Elisabeth RINDFUß](#), 22 years old (see also 2719).

From the second marriage:

1. [Anna Katharina](#) (see also 1359).

2719 **Eva Elisabeth RINDFUß**, born on 06.09.1652 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 12.10.1729 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße at the age of 77, daughter of [Anastasius RINDFUß](#) (see also 5424) and [Margret DECKER](#) (see also 5425).

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [2718](#)).

2720 **Johann Philip ROSSMANN**, born um 1670, son of [Johannes ROSSMANN](#) (see also 5440) and [Katharina NN](#) (see also 5441).

Church marriage on 01.09.1698 in Neunkirchen to

2721 **Maria Katharina BALTZ**, born 1675, died on 18.04.1755 in Neunkirchen, daughter of [Johann Wilhelm BALTZ](#) (see also 5442) and [Agatha ADAM](#) (see also 5443).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jakob](#) (see also 1360).

2722 **Johannes SEITZ**, born um 1685.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Eva Elisabeth](#) (see also 1361).

2732 **Johannes DEMLER (DEMBLER)**, born 1685 in Frankenhausen / Odenwald, died 1756, son of [Vitus \(Veit\) DEMLER \(DEMBLER\)](#) (see also 5464) and [Anna Catharina REIß](#) (see also 5465).

Married to

2733 **A.Marie WENGER**, born um 1690 in Auerbach / Odenwald.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Georg](#) (see also 1366).

2734 **Johann Leonhard RÖDER**, born on 12.08.1694 in Neunkirchen/Odenwald, died on 12.06.1772 in Brandau at the age of 77, buried on 14.06.1772 in Neunhausen, son of [Adam Dietrich RÖDER](#) (see also 5468) and [Anna URIG](#) (see also 5469).

Divorced on 13.01.1722 in Neunkirchen/Odenwald from

2735 **Anna Barbara SCHAD**, born on 29.09.1693 in Steinau, Starkenburg, Hessen, died on 18.07.1746 in Brandau at the age of 52, daughter of [Johann Michael SCHAD](#) (see also 5470) and [Maria Barbara NN](#) (see also 5471).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Dorothea](#) (see also 1367).

2736 **Joh. Ludwig BECKER**, born 1660, christened on 12.09.1660 in Zwingenberg, died

on 05.10.1738 in Rodau, *1715 wird er als Erbbeständer auf dem Klosterhof in Rodau genannt.* Son of [Joh. Wilhelm BECKER](#)

(see also 5472) and [Anna Maria MEISTER](#) (see also 5473).

Church marriage on 09.02.1686 in Rodau to

2737 **Anna Eleonora KLEINBIEHL**, born 1652 in Grosshausen, died on 04.07.1729 in Rodau, buried on 06.07.1729 in Schwanheim, daughter of [Johann KLEINBIEHL](#) (see also 5474) and [Elisabeth NN](#) (see also 5475).

From this marriage:

1. [Joh. Georg](#) (see also 1368).

2738 **Johann Philip ZIERBECK**, Wirt zum "Grünen Baum", Ratsverwandter und Zentschöffe zu Zwingenberg/Bergstraße, born um 1660.

Married to

2739 **Anna Barbara NÖLLER**, born um 1660.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara ZIE\)RBECK](#) (see also 1369).

2752 **Jost Andreas BERNSTEIN**, Schneider zu Schlitz, son of [Johannes BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 5504) and [Anna Sidonie ÜLLER](#) (see also 5505).

Church marriage on 26.06.1677 in Schlitz to

2753 **Anna Ottilie KÜMMEL**, born um 1660, daughter of [Johann Valentin KÜMMEL](#) (see also 5506) and [Anna Ottilie NN](#) (see also 5507).

From this marriage:

1. [Christian](#) (see also 1376).

2756 **Johann Heinrich GUNTRUM**, Metzger(Ochsenwirt)in Alsfeld, born on 07.03.1665 in Alsfeld, christened on 08.03.1665 in Alsfeld, died on 30.05.1739 in Alsfeld at the age of 74, buried on 01.06.1739 in Alsfeld, son of [Johann Curt GUNTRUM](#) (see also 5512) and [Anna Maria BIEDENKAPP](#) (see also 5513).

Church marriage at the age of 22 on 17.01.1688 in Alsfeld / Hessen to the 22 years old

2757 **Anna Clara HARTMANN**, born on 05.11.1665 in Alsfeld, christened on 06.11.1665 in Alsfeld, died on 18.12.1709 in Alsfeld at the age of 44, buried on 19.12.1709 in Alsfeld, daughter of [Emrich HARTMANN](#) (see also 5514) and [Anna Barbara KNÖTTTEL](#) (see also 5515), *"2.Ehe mit Christina Kirchner 1711 in Alsfeld.*

From this marriage:

1. [Konrad](#) (see also 1378).

2758 **Johann Jacob HEGEMAYER**, Schuster in Schlitz, born um 1675.

Church marriage on 11.11.1704 in Schlitz to

2759 **Magdalena WEBERT**, born um 1680.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 1379).

2784 **Johann Jakob KROLL**, Küfer 1703 in Mölsheim, born um 1675, son of [Henrich KROLL](#) (see also 5568).

Church marriage on 30.01.1703 in Mölsheim, *2.Ehe mit Magdalena Schneider 1706 in Mölsheim.* Spouse is

2785 **Anna Ottilie FRIESS**, born um 1680.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jakob](#) (see also 1392).

2786 **Johannes NEUBAUER**, darmstädtischer Jurisdoktor in Reinheim/Odenwald, born um 1670.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth Margret](#) (see also 1393).

2792 **Conrad EHWALD**, born um 1650 (religion: ref.). *Wohnhaft Mölsheim.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Peter](#) (see also 1396).

2794 **Peter RAUCH**, Gerichtsmann in Offenheim, born um 1660 (religion: ref.).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 1397).

2800 **Hans Peter WEYGOLD**, born 1660, christened on 28.10.1660 in Oberkuntzenbach, son of [Hans Philipp WEYGOLD](#) (see also 5600) and [Maria NN](#) (see also 5601).

Church marriage on 04.11.1686 in Lützelsachsen to

2801 **Anna REIPOLD**, born um 1660, daughter of [Hans REIPOLD](#) (see also 5602).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Peter](#) (see also 1400).

2804 **Hans Michael MÜLLER**, Küster in Weinheim/Bergstraße.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Ludwig](#) (see also 1402).

2806 **Peter REIPOLD**, born on 20.01.1661 in Lützelsachsen, died on 09.01.1727 in Lützelsachsen at the age of 65, son of [Georg REIPOLD](#) (see also 5612) and [Barbara NN](#) (see also 5613).

Married to

2807 **Maria Amalia NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 1403).

Generation XIII

4112 **Peter BRANDT**, born 1602, died 1685, buried 1685. *Vorgänger auf dem Hof in Wohlerst waren: Johann B. 1634, Cillie B. 1597,*

Albert B. 1570, 1581.

Married to

4113 **Mette NN**, born um 1612, buried 1679.

From this marriage:

1. [Silvester](#) (see also 2056).

4156 **Cortt GERKEN**, born um 1610. *Stemmen, erw. 1647*, son of [Hans GERKEN](#) (see also 8312).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 2078).

4272 **Jacob(?) EHLERS**, "Hausmann" in Gr.Fredenbeck, died 1676.

Married to

4273 **Margaretha NN**, died 1679 in Gr.Fredenbeck, buried on 17.04.1679 in Mulsum.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 2136).

4276 **Hinrich HINCK**, born um 1610, buried on 25.11.1683 in Essel/Krs.Stade.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Christopher](#) (see also 2138).

4296 **Ratge THOMFORDE**, Vollhöfner in Brest 1634, 1647,1657, born um 1613, buried on 20.04.1673 in Brest.

Married to

4297 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 2148).

4298 **Hinrich BARGSTEN**, Landwirt in Oersdorf, born 1619, died 1679, buried on 30.01.1679 in Oersdorf.

Married to

4299 **Margret NN**, born um 1620, buried on 06.07.1686.

From this marriage:

1. [Mette](#) (see also 2149).

4324 **Peter ECKHOFF**, Vollhöfner in Wangersen, born um 1640. *Peter "der Jüngere"*, son of [Peter ECKHOFF](#) (see also 8648) and [Mette NN](#) (see also 8649).

Married to

4325 **Leneke TOMHAVE**, born in Ottendorf, died 1697 in Wangersen, buried on 29.08.1697 in Ahlerstedt, daughter of [Albert TOMHAVE](#) (see also 8650) and [Ilse NN](#) (see also 8651).

From this marriage:

1. [Alpert](#) (see also 2162).

4326 = [1026 Dirk ROPERS](#).

4327 = [1027 Anna NN](#).

4368 **Jochim LÖDEN**, Landwirt in Kakerbeck/Krs.Stade, born 1596, died 1669.

Married to

4369 **Engel NN**, born 1602, died 1673.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 2184).

4372 **Michael HILMERS (HELMS, HELMSEN)**, Brinkkötter in Hollenbeck/Krs.Stade, born um 1610. *Erw. 1647-57*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Cord](#) (see also 2186).

4374 **Marten KACKMANN**, Landwirt in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, born 1595, died 1700 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, *105 Jahre alt*.

Married to

4375 **Mette NN**, born um 1605, died on 13.02.1685 in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 2187).

4376 **Peter BRUNCKHORST**, Vollhöfner in Kakerbeck, born (1610), died 1695, buried on 26.09.1695 in Kakerbeck.

Married to

4377 **Margret NN**, born um 1616, buried on 17.12.1696.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 2188).

4384 **Hans DAMMANN**, Vollhöfer, *erw. 1657*.

Married to

4385 **NN NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 2192).

4408 **Jürgen VÖLKERS**, Vollhöfner in Nottensdorf, died vor 1664 in Nottensdorf, *erw.1637-1657*.

Married to

4409 **NN NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Caspar](#) (see also 2204).

4520 **Joost BRUNCKHORST**, Vollhöfner in Windeswohlde. *Erw. 1634-37*.

Married to

4521 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Joost](#) (see also 2260).

4524 **Johann GERKEN**, born (1600), buried on 27.01.1684 in Wedel.

Married to

4525 **Hille NN**, buried on 26.02.1688.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 2262).

4526 **Hinrich EHLERS**, born um 1620.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Alheit](#) (see also 2263).

4544 **Hinrich SCHARPEN**, born um 1610.

Married to

4545 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 2272).

4546 **Hinrich BURFEINDT**, Bauer in Kutenholz, died 1674, "*Alter Mann*", buried on 17.02.1674.

Married to

4547 **Wöbke NN**, "*Betagte Witwe*", buried on 13.11.1690. *Erw. 1634-57.*

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 2273).

4560 **Hermann SEBA(SEGEBADE)**, Bauer in Mulsum/Krs.Stade, born um 1605, *erw. 1643-57.*

Married to

4561 **Anna NN**, born um 1600, buried on 03.10.1680 in Mulsum/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Marten SEBA](#) (see also 2280).

4562 **Johann CORDTS**, Bauer in Malstedt, born um 1610. *Erw. 1634-47.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Lücke](#) (see also 2281).

4568 **Jürgen ROPERS**, Vollhöfner in Oersdorf 1657, born um 1620, buried on 10.02.1683 in Oersdorf/Krs.Stade.

Married to

4569 **Gesche NN**, born um 1605, buried on 10.12.1695 in Kaltenhausen/Oersdorf.

Married (1) to [Jürgen ROPERS](#) (see also 4568).

Married (2) to [Otto\(?\) SCHILLING](#) (see also 9142).

From the first marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 2284).

From the second marriage:

2. [Mette](#) (see also 4571).

4570 **Marten SCHRÖERS**, Vollhöfner in Oersdorf 1657, born um 1619, died 1683 in Oersdorf, buried on 13.03.1683 in Bargstedt.

Church marriage on 11.10.1653 in Bargstedt to

4571 **Mette SCHILLING**, born um 1631, died 1693 in Oersdorf, buried on 17.08.1693 in Bargstedt, daughter of [Otto\(?\) SCHILLING](#) (see also 9142) and [Gesche NN](#) (see also 4569).

From this marriage:

1. [Gesche](#) (see also 2285).

4584 **Bosche MÜLLER**, Vollbauer in Bargstedt/Krs.Stade, *erw. 1647, 1657*, son of [Albert\(?\) MÜLLER](#) (see also 9168).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Albert](#) (see also 2292).

4596 **Jochim RATHJEN**, Vollhöfner in Dollern, born on 09.08.1616 in Dollern, buried on 09.08.1676 in Dollern/Krs.Stade at the age of 60.

Married to

4597 **Nn NN**, born um 1622, buried on 15.08.1676 in Dollern/Krs.Stade.

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 2298).

4792 **Tewes FLÜGGER**, born um 1619 in Vadersdorf a.Fehmarn, died on 11.02.1694 in Landkirchen. *Landkirchen 1661*, son of [Jürgen FLÜGGER](#) (see also 9584) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9585).

Church marriage on 08.11.1646 in Landkirchen to

4793 **Grete KRUSE**, born um 1626 in Bisdorf, died on 07.03.1684 in Landkirchen, daughter of [Jochim KRUSE](#) (see also 9586) and [Grete WITTE](#) (see also 9587).

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 2396).

4794 **Claus MACKEPRANG**, born on 14.08.1631 in Avendorf, died on 26.11.1700 in Landkirchen at the age of 69, son of [Tewes MACKEPRANG](#) (see also 9588) and [Anke KOEß](#) (see also 9589).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 17.11.1656 in Landkirchen to the 23 years old

4795 **Geseke SIEVERT**, born on 31.08.1633 in Landkirchen, died on 29.03.1699 in Landkirchen at the age of 65, daughter of [Sievvert SIEVERT](#) (see also 9590) and [Engel WITTE](#) (see also 9591).

From this marriage:

1. [Dorothea Margaretha](#) (see also 2397).

4796 **Hans RAHMBERG**, born um 1614 in Puttgarden/Fehmarn, son of [Tewes RAHMBERG](#) (see also 9592) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9593).

Married to

4797 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Daniel RAHMBERG \(RAWENBERG\)](#) (see also 2398).

4798 **Hans LAFRENZ**, born 1629 in Burg a.Fehmarn, died on 24.11.1682 in Burg, son of [Hinrich LAFRENZ](#) (see also 9596) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9597).

Church marriage (1) on 25.11.1668 in Burg to **Margaretha GEWEKE**, born um 1648, died on 29.07.1712 in Burg, daughter of **Claus GEWEKE** and **Anna Margaretha NN**.

Married (2) to [Nn NN](#) (see also 4799).

From the second marriage:

1. [Trienke](#) (see also 2399).

4799 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [4798](#)).

4800 **Jacob PRÜSSING**, Hausmann in Niendorf, born in Niendorf, buried on 07.11.1677 in Niendorf, son of [Christian PRÜSSING](#) (see also 9600) and [Dorothea MAAS](#) (see also 9601).

Church marriage on 20.10.1656 in Burg to

4801 **Sara VOB**, born um 1634 in Niendorf, died on 19.04.1691 in Niendorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 2400).

4802 **Peter TIMMERMANN**, born um 1619 in Todendorf, died vor 1682 in Todendorf, son of [Martens TIMMERMANN](#) (see also 9604) and [Nn WITTE](#) (see also 9605).

Married to

4803 **Nn BARG**, born um 1628 in Burg, daughter of [Johannes BARG](#) (see also 9606) and [Margret PECHLIN](#) (see also 9607).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 2401).

4804 **Jürgen VODERBERG**, born um 1616 in Kopendorf, son of [Jürgen VODERBERG](#) (see also 9608) and [Catharina DETLEF](#) (see also 9609).

Church marriage um 1641 to

4805 **Nn NN**, born um 1621.

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 2402).

4806 **Hans RUSSOW**, born um 1625 in Petersdorf. *Filiation nicht gesichert, aber wahrscheinlich*, son of [Görries RUSSOW](#) (see also 9612) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9613).

Church marriage um 1635 to

4807 **Nn NN**, born um 1635.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 2403).

4816 **David KLEINGARN**, Schmiedemeister zu Petersdorf, dann zu Schlagsdorf, später zu Bojendorf auf Fehmarn, born 1619, christened on 12.03.1619 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died 1687 in Bojendorf/Fehmarn, buried on 05.05.1687 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Hans KLEINGARN](#) (see also 9632) and [Anke JANKE](#) (see also 9633).

Church marriage um 1642 to

4817 **Nn KOCK**, born um 1622, died um 1670, *aus Petersdorf/Fehmarn*.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 2408).

4818 **Claus SÄHN**, born um 1621 in Püttsee.

Church marriage um 1649 to

4819 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anke](#) (see also 2409).

4824 **Claus SIEVERT**, Bauer, born um 1623, died 1688 in Meeschendorf, buried on 15.01.1688, son of [Carsten SIEVERT](#) (see also 9648) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9649).

Church marriage um 1648 to

4825 **Nn NN**, born um 1625, died 1704 in Meeschendorf, buried on 09.04.1704.

From this marriage:

1. [Carsten](#) (see also 2412).

4828 **Peter (oder Jachim) RÖPKE**, born um 1630. *Peter R. erw. 1672 in Dänschendorf/Fehmarn; Jachim's Sohn Claus R. geboren 1666; Jachims Wohnort unbekannt. Beide kommen als Vater in Betracht.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 2414).

4832 **Jacob KRUSE**, born 1621 in Schlagsdorf, christened on 12.12.1621, died 1680, buried on 19.12.1680 in Schlagsdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Jacob KRUSE](#) (see also 9664) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9665).

Church marriage um 1646 in Petersdorf to

4833 **Trinke WOHLER**, born 1623, died on 19.05.1686 in Schlagsdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 2416).
2. [Trud \(Teil\)](#) (see also 2429).

4834 **Hans KRUSE**, born um 1627 in Bojendorf, died 1661 in Bojendorf, son of [Claus KRUSE](#) (see also 9668) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9669).

Married to

4835 **Nn NN**, born 1635.

From this marriage:

1. [Teitke](#) (see also 2417).

4836 **Christian TEUTHORN**, Bürgermeister in Frankenhausen/Thüringen, Pfannherr und Materialist, born um 1600 in Eisleben(?), buried on 27.01.1667 in Frankenhausen(Thüringen). *Die Eltern sind nicht belegt!* Son of [Georg TEUTHORN \(THÜTHORN\)](#) (see also 9672) and [Barbara KRAUSE](#) (see also 9673).

Church marriage on 24.09.1637 in Frankenhausen/Thüringen to

4837 **Elisabeth Anna LÖHNER**, born 1600, christened on 18.06.1600 in Frankenhausen/Thüringen, daughter of [Johann LÖHNER](#) (see also 9674) and [Catharina TEUTHORN](#) (see also 9675), 1. Ehe mit Catherina Richter am 14.8.1625.

From this marriage:

1. [Gotthardt](#) (see also 2418).

4838 **Jochim BALDEBUCH**, 1637 Diakon in Petersdorf/Fehmarn; 1646 Pastor in Petersdorf, born um 1610, died on 22.09.1670 in Petersdorf., son of [Joachim BALDEBUCH](#) (see also 9676) and [Elisabeth LINNEBERG](#) (see also 9677).

Church marriage um 1640 to

4839 **Liesche HÖVISCH**, born um 1619 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, died on 16.01.1681 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Jacobus HÖVISCH](#) (see also 9678) and [Gertrud WOHLER](#) (see also 9679).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 2419).

4840 **Peter VODERBERG**, Ackermann, born um 1600, died 1655 in Flügge/Fehmarn, buried on 06.03.1655, son of [Jürgen VODERBERG](#) (see also 9608) and [Catharina DETLEF](#) (see also 9609).

Church marriage um 1630 to

4841 **Marie WENDEL**, born um 1610, died 1682 in Petersdorf, buried on 14.06.1682, daughter of [Hinrich WENDEL](#) (see also 9682) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9683).

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 2420).

4842 **Hans FRANKE**, Schneidermeister und Handelsmann, born 1617 in Petersdorf, christened on 07.05.1617, died 1679 in Petersdorf, buried on 02.11.1679, son of [Peter FRANKE](#) (see also 9684) and [Gerdrut RUGE](#) (see also 9685).

Church marriage um 1643 in Petersdorf to

4843 **Gretke KOCK**, born 1623 in Petersdorf, christened on 18.05.1623 in Petersdorf, died 1659 in Petersdorf, buried on 09.07.1659 in Petersdorf, daughter of [Hartich KOCK](#) (see also 9686) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9687).

From this marriage:

1. [Abel](#) (see also 2421).

4844 **Thomas SASS**, born on 13.02.1624 in Westermarkelsdorf, son of [Thomas SASS](#) (see also 9688) and [Anke NN](#) (see also 9689).

Married to

4845 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 2422).

4846 **Claus HINTZ**, born 1609 in Westermarkelsdorf, died nach 1661 in Westermarkelsdorf, son of [Marx HINTZ](#) (see also 9692) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9693).

Married to

4847 **Nn NN**, born um 1618, died 1691 in Westermarkelsdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Grethge](#) (see also 2423).

4848 **Hans TIEDEMANN**, born um 1599 in Dänschendorf, son of [Michel TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 9696) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9697).

Married to

4849 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Michael](#) (see also 2424).

4852 **Hans RÖPKE**, died on 25.08.1654 in Sulsdorf.

Married to

4853 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 2426).

4856 **Hinrich MILDENSTEIN**, Schmied, born um 1618, died 1671 in Schlagsdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Carsten MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 9712) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9713).

Married to

4857 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 2428).

4858 = [4832 Jacob KRUSE](#).

4859 = [4833 Trinke WOHLER](#).

4860 **Tönnies DETLEF**, born um 1605 in Kopendorf.

Church marriage um 1639 in Petersdorf to

4861 **Nn SASS**, daughter of [Thomas SASS](#) (see also 9688) and [Anke NN](#) (see also 9689).

From this marriage:

1. [Tönnies](#) (see also 2430).

4928 **Klaus(?) STÜVEN**, Halbhöfner in Drennhausen/Elbmarsch, erw. 1628, born um 1630.

Married to

4929 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Klaus\(?\)](#) (see also 2464).

4936 **Peter TIEMANN**, Brinksitzer in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch, born um 1650.

Married to

4937 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Thieß](#) (see also 2468).

4942 **Hans SIEVERS**, born um 1648, buried on 21.05.1678 in Fliegenberg/Elbmarsch.

Married to

4943 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalena](#) (see also 2471).

5024 **Hinrich FINDER**, born (1607), buried on 28.10.1663 in Wilhelmsburg.

Church marriage (1) um 1637 to [Nn NN](#) (see also 5025).

Church marriage (2) on 29.05.1660 in Wilhelmsburg to **Gesche ROHDE**.

From the first marriage:

1. [Michael](#) (see also 2512).

5025 **Nn NN**, buried on 09.07.1659 in Wilhelmsburg.

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [5024](#)).

5028 **Eggert TIMMANN**, born um 1607, buried on 26.09.1669 in Wilhelmsburg.

Church marriage (1) um 1626 to **Nn NN**.

Church marriage (2) um 1638 to [Nn NN](#) (see also 5029).

Church marriage (3) 1646 to **Anna NN**.

From the second marriage:

1. [Teves](#) (see also 2514).

5029 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [5028](#)).

5034 **Hans WULFF**, born on 28.01.1649 in Lauenbruch/Harburg, buried on 15.04.1689 in Lauenbruch/Harburg at the age of 40, son of [Hans WULFF](#) (see also 10068) and [Anna KÜLPER](#) (see also 10069).

Church marriage at the age of 25 on 03.11.1674 in Harburg to

5035 **Anna KÜLPER**, born 1643, christened on 30.04.1643 in Lauenbruch/Harburg(?), daughter of [Peter KÜLPER](#) (see also 10070) and [Magdalena HINRICH](#) (see also 10071).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 2517).

5036 **Jacob SCHACHT**, born 1632, christened on 23.10.1632 in Harburg. *Vielleicht gest.22.2.1699*, buried on 30.03.1691 in Harburg, son of [Hinrich SCHACHT](#) (see also 10072) and [Apollonia LÜDERS](#) (see also 10073).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 2518).

5038 **Jacob CLAUSEN**, Kötner in Wilhelmsburg, born um 1635, died 1684, buried 1684, son of [Barthold CLAUS](#) (see also 10076) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10077).

Church marriage on 03.03.1663 in Wilhelmsburg(?) to

5039 **Anke BEY**, born um 1640, daughter of [Hennecke BEY](#) (see also 10078) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10079).

Church marriage (1) on 03.03.1663 in Wilhelmsburg(?) to [Jacob CLAUSEN](#) (see also 5038).
Church marriage (2) 1690 to **Gerd WILKENS**, died 1693.

From the first marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 2519).

5040 **Dirick(?) BECKER**, died 1654, buried on 09.06.1654 in Wilhelmsburg.

Married to

5041 **Sophie NN**, buried on 26.03.1673 in Wilhelmsburg.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 2520).

5044 **Eggert von DRATELN**, born um 1600, died 1642, buried on 14.07.1642 in Harburg.
Church marriage on 05.02.1626 in Harburg to

5045 **Elisabeth WRIEDEN**, born um 1600, buried on 14.02.1677 in Harburg.

Church marriage (1) on 05.02.1626 in Harburg to [Eggert von DRATELN](#) (see also 5044).

Sie in 2.Ehe mit Henning Schlatermund am 23.7.1643 in Wilhelmsburg.

Church marriage (2) on 23.07.1643 in Wilhelmsburg to **Henning SCHLATERMUND**, born um 1610.

From the first marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 2522).

5046 **Hein HARMS**, born 1642, buried on 07.06.1686 in Harburg. *Bürger und Handelsmann in Harburg.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margret](#) (see also 2523).

5048 **Hein MEIER**, born 1614, buried on 26.01.1680 in Wilhelmsburg.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hein](#) (see also 2524).

5052 **Franz(?) SCHWEIMER**, born um 1600.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Dietrich](#) (see also 2526).

5072 **Hinrich JUNGE**, Schiffer in Stade, Kirchengeschworener St.Pankratii, born um 1618, buried on 21.08.1676 in Stade (St.Nicolai). *Konkurs vor 1676, 1665 Rewchnungsführer der Schifferbrüderschaft.*

Married to

5073 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 2536).

5074 **Joachim Arp ALLER**, Königl. schwedischer Kammerbote, born um 1630, died nach 1701. *Bürger zu Stade.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 2537).

5080 **Caspar NIEMANN**, born um 1640.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter Wilhelm](#) (see also 2540).

5084 **Hein HARMS**, Bürger in Harburg, born um 1625.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 2542).

5086 **Jochim TIEMANN**, Brauer in Harburg, born um 1650, buried on 28.06.1717 in Harburg.

Church marriage 1680 to

5087 **Anna Barbara EPPEN**, born 1657, christened on 06.12.1657 in Harburg, buried on 25.02.1718, daughter of [Hein EPPEN](#) (see also 10174).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Gerdruth](#) (see also 2543).

5376 **Christian GÖRISCH**, Zimmermann und Mühlenarzt, born 1642, buried on 22.12.1724 in Reichenbach. *Zugewandert in Reichenbach aus Sachsen.*

^, son of [Johann GÖRISCH](#) (see also 10752).

Church marriage on 18.10.1670 in Reichenbach to

5377 **Elisabeth GANSERT**, born 1648 in Reichenbach, died on 02.01.1725 in Reichenbach, daughter of [Hans GANSERT](#) (see also 10754) and [Ottilia NN](#) (see also 10755).

From this marriage:

1. [Gabriel](#) (see also 2688).

5380 **Johannes BÄR**, born 1648, died 1690. *Aus Sellnrod/Hessen.*

Church marriage on 27.02.1677 in Beedenkirchen to

5381 **Anna Elisabeth RUDOLF**, born um 1650, daughter of [Andreas RUDOLF](#) (see also 10762).

From this marriage:

1. [Andreas](#) (see also 2690).

5382 **Johann Jakob KUPPER**, Soldat zu Zwingenberg/Bergstraße, Metzger zu Seeheim, born um 1650, *gestorben vor 1696*, son of [Johann Jakob KUPPER](#) (see also 10764) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10765).

Church marriage on 21.02.1684 in Seeheim to

5383 **Maria Nargret NIKOLAI**, born 1663, christened on 14.01.1663 in Seeheim, daughter of [Johann Jakob \(Georg?\) NIKOLAI](#) (see also 10766) and [Anna Margret NN](#) (see also 10767).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margret](#) (see also 2691).

5392 **Martin FRIEDRICH**, born um 1640, buried on 29.09.1693 in Wersau. *Müller der Barthmühle in Wersau, Kirchenältester und Kastenmeister ebd.* Son of [Leonhard FRIEDRICH](#) (see also 10784) and [Elisabeth NN](#) (see also 10785).

Church marriage on 07.03.1660 in Wersau to

5393 **Elisabeth SCHUCHMANN**, born 1633, christened on 08.09.1633 in Oberhausen /

Odenwald, buried on 05.02.1699 in Wersau, daughter of [Franz SCHUCHMANN](#) (see also 10786) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 10787).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jacob](#) (see also 2696).

5394 **Jakob GANS**, born um 1650. *Müller in Nieder-Ramstadt, erw. 1684.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth Barbara](#) (see also 2697).

5396 **Konrad REITZ**, born um 1650.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Konrad](#) (see also 2698).

5400 **Konrad GÖTTMANN**, born um 1655, died nach 1725. *Bauer und Schultheiß in Kirch-Beerfurth.*

Married to

5401 **Barbara NAGEL**, born 1658, died 1743, buried on 08.01.1743 in Kirch-Beerfurth / Odenw. Daughter of [Adam NAGEL](#) (see also 10802) and [Anna SEYFRIED](#) (see also 10803).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Philipp](#) (see also 2700).

5402 **Johann DAAB**, born 1661, christened on 05.05.1661 in Brensbach / Odenwald, died 1731, buried on 27.11.1731 in Brensbach. *Schuhmacher in Brensbach / Odenwald.* Son of [Johann Georg DAAB](#) (see also 10804).

Church marriage on 02.05.1683 in Brensbach / Odenw. Spouse is

5403 **Anna ERHARD**, born 1658, christened on 28.11.1658 in Nieder-Kainsbach, daughter of [Johann ERHARD](#) (see also 10806) and [Katharina NN](#) (see also 10807).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Margaretha](#) (see also 2701).

5404 **Christoph KUNKEL**, born um 1660. *Lebte in Umstadt / Odenwald.*

Married to

5405 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hieronymus](#) (see also 2702).

5406 **Matthes DÖRNBERGER (THÜRNBERG)**, born 05.1663 in Hofstetten/Allgäu (religion: kath.), died on 27.02.1733 in Brensbach/Odenwald. *Müller und Zimmermann in Brensbach / Odenwald. Er kam aus Hofstetten im Allgäu.*

Church marriage on 29.01.1689 in Brensbach / Odenw. Spouse is the 22 years old

5407 **Anna KAHL**, born on 04.03.1666 in Brensbach/Odenwald, christened on 04.03.1666 in Brensbach, daughter of [Johann Henrich KAHL](#) (see also 10814) and [Christina WEI\(t\)ZEL](#) (see also 10815).

From this marriage:

1. [Susanna Maria DÖRNBERGER](#) (see also 2703).

5408 **Michael HABERMEHL**, born um 1658, christened um 1658 in Crumstadt, died on

12.06.1721 in Crumstadt. *Gerichtsmann und Centschöffe in Crumstadt*, son of [Henrich HABERMEHL](#) (see also 10816) and [Catharina NN](#) (see also 10817).

Church marriage on 04.12.1683 in Crumstadt to

5409 **Barbara HÄHNLEIN**, born um 1660. *Stammt aus Stockstadt am Rhein*, daughter of [Georg HÄHNLEIN](#) (see also 10818) and [Magdalena SEIPEL](#) (see also 10819).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes Jacob](#) (see also 2704).

5410 **Johann Jacob SCHMITS**, born um 1655.

Church marriage on 25.11.1688 in Crumstadt, "*ist wegen Kriegsgefahr im Haus copuliert worden*" to

5411 **Anna Catharina HIRSCH**, born um 1660. *Stammt aus Groß-Gerau*.

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Elisabeth](#) (see also 2705).

5416 **Johannes RAAB**, born um 1740, buried on 08.01.1714 in Crumstadt, son of [Johann Günther RAAB](#) (see also 10832) and [Elisabeth HEYL](#) (see also 10833).

Church marriage on 25.11.1668 in Crumstadt to

5417 **Juliana RAU**, born um 1640. *Aus Wolfskehlen bei Goddelau*. Daughter of [Philipp RAU](#) (see also 10834) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10835).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 2708).

5420 **Petry GENGNAGEL**, born 1642, christened on 28.12.1642 in Crumstadt, son of [Veltin GENGNAGEL](#) (see also 10840).

Church marriage on 19.04.1664 in Crumstadt to

5421 **Catharina BENDER**, daughter of [Nikolaus BENDER](#) (see also 10842).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Peter](#) (see also 2710).

5422 **Hans WIEHNER**, born um 1635.

Church marriage on 16.10.1666 in Crumstadt to

5423 **Susanna STROHAUER**, born um 1640, daughter of [Henrich STROHAUER](#) (see also 10846) and [Margaretha NN](#) (see also 10847).

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 2711).

5424 **Anastasius RINDFUß**, Schmied und Landwirt in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, born 1612, christened on 12.03.1612 in Oberbeerbach, buried on 03.12.1680 in Jugenheim, son of [Hans RINDFUß](#) (see also 10848) and [Apollonia NN](#) (see also 10849).

Church marriage on 02.07.1648 in Jugenheim to

5425 **Margret DECKER**, born um 1620 in verm. Grünberg/Oberhessen, died 1687 in Jugenheim, daughter of [Friedrich DECKER](#) (see also 10850) and [Dorothea NN](#) (see also 10851), *1.Ehe 11.2.1637 mit Anna, T. des Adam Judas, gest.1646*.

From this marriage:

1. [Eva Elisabeth](#) (see also 2719).
2. [Philipp](#) (see also 2712).

5426 **Philipp JUDAS**, born um 1623 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 16.11.1709 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, son of [Adam JUDAS](#) (see also 10852) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 10853).

Church marriage on 13.04.1656 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße to
5427 **Anna PFEFFER**, born um 1640 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, daughter of [Hans PFEFFER](#) (see also 10854) and [Margret NN](#) (see also 10855).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Sophia Katharina](#) (see also 2713).

5428 **Reinhard MAY**, born um 1625, died 1691, buried on 03.11.1691 in Zwingenberg/Bergstraße.

Married to

5429 **Margret NN**, buried on 30.01.1682 in Hähnlein.

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 2714).

5430 **Velten FUCHS**, Bauer in Hähnlein, born (1627), died on 19.01.1690 in Hähnlein. *Kam mit Vater aus Oberhessen*, son of [Johannes FUCHS](#) (see also 10860) and [Gertraud NN](#) (see also 10861).

Church marriage 1651 to

5431 **Katharina KUNTZELS**, born um 1625, died on 18.02.1689 in Hähnlein. *Aus Rüstungen im Eichsfeld*, daughter of [Hans KUNTZELS](#) (see also 10862) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10863).

From this marriage:

1. [Apollonia](#) (see also 2715).

5432 **Johann Wilhelm SCHÜSSLER**, Bauer und Kastenmeister zu Jugenheim/Bergstraße, Kirchenpfleger, born 1625, christened on 14.12.1625 in Alsbach/Bergstraße, buried on 11.04.1683 in Bickenbach/Bergstraße, son of [Peter SCHÜSSLER](#) (see also 10864) and [Christina NN](#) (see also 10865).

Church marriage on 27.04.1652 in Jugenheim to the 22 years old

5433 **Katharina ZEISSLER**, born on 24.12.1629 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße. *Geburtsdatum vielleicht 29.12.1629*. Daughter of [Georg ZEISSLER](#) (see also 10866) and [Katharina NN](#) (see also 10867).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 2716).

5434 **Stoffel STROHAUER**, born um 1644, son of [Jakob STROHAUER](#) (see also 10868) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10869).

Married to

5435 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth Katharina](#) (see also 2717).

5436 **Hans BICKELHAUPT**, Köhler zu Laudenu.

Church marriage (1) on 02.03.1636 in Reichelsheim to [Margaret KNÖLL](#) (see also 5437). *Dies war seine 2.Ehe. Am 22.5.1642 heiratete er zum 3.Mal in Groß-Bieberau.*

Church marriage (2) on 22.05.1642 in Groß-Bieberau to **Anna NN**.

From the first marriage:

1. [Jakob](#) (see also 2718).

5437 **Margaret KNÖLL**, born um 1605. *Tochter oder Witwe des Georg Knöll in Laudenu i. Odenwald. Dies war seine 2.Ehe. Am 22.5.1642 heiratete er zum 3.Mal in Groß-Bieberau.*

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [5436](#)).

5438 = [5424 Anastasius RINDFUß](#).

5439 = [5425 Margret DECKER](#).

5440 **Johannes ROSSMANN**, born um 1641 in Lützelbach, died on 19.09.1693 in Neunkirchen, son of [Philipp ROSSMANN](#) (see also 10880) and [Christina RAUPENSTEIN](#) (see also 10881).

Church marriage um 1665 to

5441 **Katharina NN**, born um 1640, buried on 14.09.1693 in Neunkirchen.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Philip](#) (see also 2720).

5442 **Johann Wilhelm BALTZ**, Einwohner und Gemeinmann zu Ernsthofen, born um 1644 in Ernsthofen (?), died on 29.01.1730 in Ernsthofen, son of [Philip BALTZ](#) (see also 10884) and [Margarethe NN](#) (see also 10885).

Church marriage 1664 in Niedermodau to

5443 **Agatha ADAM**, born um 1641, died 1720 in Ernsthofen, daughter of [Hans ADAM](#) (see also 10886) and [Margaretha NN](#) (see also 10887).

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Katharina](#) (see also 2721).

5464 **Vitus (Veit) DEMLER (DEMBLER)**, born um 1661, died 1717, son of [Nikolaus DEMLER \(DEMBLER\)](#) (see also 10928) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10929).

Church marriage 1678 to

5465 **Anna Catharina REIß**, born on 18.06.1654 in Frankenhausen/Odenwald, died 1711 in Frankenhausen / Odenwald, daughter of [Velten REIß](#) (see also 10930) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 10931).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 2732).

5468 **Adam Dietrich RÖDER**.

Married to

5469 **Anna URIG**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Leonhard](#) (see also 2734).

5470 **Johann Michael SCHAD**.

Married to

5471 **Maria Barbara NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara](#) (see also 2735).

5472 **Joh. Wilhelm BECKER**, Bürgermeister und Ratsverwandter, Zentschöffe in Zwingenberg, born um 1623, died 1704, buried on 04.03.1704 in Zwingenberg, son of [Melchior BECKER](#) (see also 10944) and [Anna Maria KRUG](#) (see also 10945).

Church marriage on 17.11.1653 in Zwingenberg to

5473 **Anna Maria MEISTER**, born um 1635, died 1717, buried on 13.10.1717 in Zwingenberg/Bergstraße, daughter of [Nikolaus MEISTER](#) (see also 10946).

From this marriage:

1. [Joh. Ludwig](#) (see also 2736).

5474 **Johann KLEINBIEHL**, born um 1620. *Einwohner zu Gernhausen.*

Married to

5475 **Elisabeth NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Eleonora](#) (see also 2737).

5504 **Johannes BERNSTEIN**, städtischer Waldförster in Schlitz, born on 17.06.1618 in Serbitz b.Altenburg/Thüringen. *Hypothetisch. "Aus Waldetz in Sachsen", vielleicht Wedlitz bei Altenburg, hier gibt es*

Bernstein Familien. Oder aus Serbitz bei Altenburg/Thüringen. Son of [Hans BERNSTEIN](#) (see also 11008) and [Eva REICHENBACH](#) (see also 11009).

Church marriage at the age of 29 on 30.01.1648 in Gießen to

5505 **Anna Sidonie ÜLLER**, born um 1629, daughter of [Simon UELLER](#) (see also 11010) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 11011).

From this marriage:

1. [Jost Andreas](#) (see also 2752).

5506 **Johann Valentin KÜMMEL**, Organist und Stadtschreiber in Schlitz/Hessen, erw.1658-88; vorher Vogt auf dem Unterhof, born um 1620.

Married to

5507 **Anna Ottilie NN**, born um 1616, died on 21.04.1692 in Schlitz.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Ottilie](#) (see also 2753).

5512 **Johann Curt GUNTRUM**, Metzger, born on 05.04.1637 in Alsfeld, died on 20.08.1685 in Alsfeld at the age of 48, son of [Peter GUNTRUM](#) (see also 11024) and [Eulalia ENDERS](#) (see also 11025).

Church marriage 1661 to

5513 **Anna Maria BIEDENKAPP**, born on 18.03.1641 in Alsfeld, died on 02.04.1720 in Alsfeld at the age of 79, daughter of [Johannes BIEDENKAPP](#) (see also 11026) and [Catharina PLANTZ](#) (see also 11027).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Heinrich](#) (see also 2756).

5514 **Emrich HARTMANN**, Bäckermeister, Krämer, Stadtfähnrich, Bürger in Alsfeld am 3.2.1662, born 1638, christened on 07.05.1638 in Alsfeld, buried on 28.05.1682 in Alsfeld, son of [Curt \(Conrad\) HARTMANN](#) (see also 11028) and [Magdalene STUMPF](#) (see also 11029).

Married to

5515 **Anna Barbara KNÖTTEL**, born 1638, christened on 21.06.1638 in Alsfeld, died 1677, buried on 04.05.1677 in Alsfeld, daughter of [Georg KNÖTTEL](#) (see also 11030) and [Anna Maria LIPP](#) (see also 11031), 2. Ehe um 1677 mit Catharina Vietor aus Eudorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Clara](#) (see also 2757).

5568 **Henrich KROLL**, Bürger und Küfer in Traisa b/Darmstadt(?) oder in Treis an der Lumda.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jakob](#) (see also 2784).

5600 **Hans Philipp WEYGOLD**, Schultheiß in Oberkuntzenbach, born um 1630.

Married to

5601 **Maria NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans Peter](#) (see also 2800).

5602 **Hans REIPOLD**, born um 1630. *Wohnhaft zu Lützelsachsen*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 2801).

5612 **Georg REIPOLD**, born um 1630.

Married to

5613 **Barbara NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 2806).

Generation XIV

8312 **Hans GERKEN**, born um 1580. *Stemmen, erw. 1581*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Cortt](#) (see also 4156).

8648 **Peter ECKHOFF**, Vollhöfner in Wangersen, born um 1610, died 1677 in Wangersen, buried on 18.11.1677 in Ahlerstedt, *Übernimmt 1633 den Hof vom Vater NN*.

Married to

8649 **Mette NN**, born 1620, died 1675, buried on 02.07.1675 in Ahlerstedt.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 4324).

8650 **Albert TOMHAVE**, 1657 Vollhöfner in Ottendorf, died 1674 in Ottendorf, buried on 18.11.1674 in Ahlerstedt.

Married to

8651 **Ilse NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Leneke](#) (see also 4325).

9142 **Otto(?) SCHILLING**, born um 1604, buried on 03.02.1679 in Kohlenhausen/Oersdorf, *erw. 1657, 1647, 1634*.

Married to

9143 = [4569 Gesche NN](#).

9168 **Albert(?) MÜLLER**, *erw. 1597 als Greve; 5 Hausfache, 3 Pferde*, son of [Harmen\(?\) MÜLLER](#) (see also 18336).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Bosche](#) (see also 4584).

9584 **Jürgen FLÜGGER**, born 1585 in Vadersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Claus FLÜGGER](#) (see also 19168) and [Nn SIEVERT](#) (see also 19169).

Church marriage um 1615 in Landkirchen to

9585 **Nn NN**, born um 1595.

From this marriage:

1. [Tewes](#) (see also 4792).

9586 **Jochim KRUSE**, Landmann, born 1575 in Bisdorf a.Fehmarn, died nach 1638 in Bisdorf, son of [Tewes KRUSE](#) (see also 19172) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19173).

Married 1624 to

9587 **Grete WITTE**, born um 1600 in Hinrichsdorf a.Fehmarn, daughter of [Osewold WITTE](#) (see also 19174) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19175).

From this marriage:

1. [Grete](#) (see also 4793).

9588 **Tewes MACKEPRANG**, born on 04.02.1607 in Avendorf/Fehmarn, died 1653 in Avendorf, buried on 12.01.1666, son of [Peter MACKEPRANG](#) (see also 19176) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19177).

Church marriage um 1629 in Landkirchen to

9589 **Anke KOEB**, born um 1609 in Blieschendorf, died on 05.08.1677 in Avendorf, daughter of [Claus KOEB](#) (see also 19178) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19179).

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 4794).

9590 **Sievert SIEVERT**, born um 1591 in Vitzdorf, died um 1659 in Landkirchen, son of [Jacob SIEVERT](#) (see also 19180) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19181).

Church marriage um 1620 in Landkirchen to

9591 **Engel WITTE**, born um 1602 in Lemkenhafen, died on 17.10.1680 in Landkirchen, daughter of [Hans WITTE](#) (see also 19182) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19183).

From this marriage:

1. [Geseke](#) (see also 4795).

9592 **Tewes RAHMBERG**, born um 1575, *1617 im KB Petersdorf/Fehmarn*.

Married to

9593 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 4796).

9596 **Hinrich LAFRENZ**, born um 1600 in Burg a.Fehmarn.

Married to

9597 **Nn NN**, born um 1610.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 4798).

9600 **Christian PRÜSSING**, Archidiacon in Burg 1629; 1617 Student Rostock; Rektor Gymnasium Burg/Fehmarn, born um 1580 in Rostock, died 1632 in Burg, son of [Nicolaus PRÜSSING](#) (see also 19200) and [Margret HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 19201).

Married to

9601 **Dorothea MAAS**, born um 1610 in Neustadt/Mecklenburg, died 1654, buried on 16.06.1654 in Burg/Fehmarn, daughter of [Henricus MAAS](#) (see also 19202) and [Anna](#)

[PECHLIN](#) (see also 19203).

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 4800).

9604 **Marten TIMMERMANN**, born um 1580 in Todendorf, died um 1620 in Todendorf, son of [Hinrich TIMMERMANN](#) (see also 19208) and [Gertrud NN](#) (see also 19209).

Married to

9605 **Nn WITTE**, born 1595, daughter of [Jacob WITTE](#) (see also 19210) and [Gretie LAFRENZ](#) (see also 19211).

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 4802).

9606 **Johannes BARG**, Pastor in Burg, Archidiakon 1629, stud. Rostock 1620, born 1600 in Burg a. Fehmarn, died on 25.03.1637 in Burg, son of [Daniel BARG](#) (see also 19212) and [Margarethe WOHLER](#) (see also 19213).

Church marriage 1620 in Rostock to

9607 **Margret PECHLIN**, born um 1604 in Burg, daughter of [Peter PECHLIN](#) (see also 19214) and [Teke RAUERT](#) (see also 19215).

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 4803).

9608 **Jürgen VODERBERG**, Ackermann zu Kopendorf, born um 1560, died ???.???.????

Son of [Nn VODERBERG](#) (see also 19216) and [Anke NN](#) (see also 19217).

Church marriage um 1598 to

9609 **Catharina DETLEF**, born um 1565, died 1640 in Kopendorf, buried on 15.11.1640, daughter of [Jochim DETLEF](#) (see also 19218) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19219).

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 4840).
2. [Jürgen](#) (see also 4804).

9612 **Görris RUSOW**, Handwerker Landkirchen, born um 1590.

Married to

9613 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 4806).

9632 **Hans KLEINGARN**, Schmiedemeister, born um 1577, died 1649, buried on 30.01.1649 in Petersdorf, son of [Jasper KLEINGARN](#) (see also 19264) and [Agnes NN](#) (see also 19265).

Church marriage um 1615 to

9633 **Anke JANKE**, born um 1596 in Schlagsdorf, died 1656, buried on 17.04.1656 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [David JANKE](#) (see also 19266) and [Tetie NN](#) (see also 19267).

From this marriage:

1. [David](#) (see also 4816).

9648 **Carsten SIEVERT**, born um 1592 in Vitzdorf, died um 1565 in Meeschendorf.

Church marriage um 1620 in Burg to

9649 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 4824).

9664 **Jacob KRUSE**, born um 1601 in Schlagsdorf/Fehmarn.

Married um 1621 to

9665 **Nn NN**, born um 1601.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 4832).

9668 **Claus KRUSE**, born um 1585 in Bojendorf, died nach 1661 in Bojendorf.

Church marriage um 1620 in Petersdorf to

9669 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 4834).

9672 **Georg TEUTHORN (THÜTHORN)**, Ratsherr und Richter in Eisleben/Lutherstadt (Senator ac Judex); Oberstadtschreiber in Eisleben (scriba primarius/Altstadt), died vor 1640.

Married to

9673 **Barbara KRAUSE**, daughter of [Johannis KRAUSE](#) (see also 19346) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19347).

From this marriage:

1. [Christian TEUTHORN](#) (see also 4836).

9674 **Johann LÖHNER**, Magister und Bürgermeister in Frankenhausen/Thüringen, died vor 1637.

Church marriage on 16.09.1599 in Frankenhausen/Thüringen to

9675 **Catharina TEUTHORN**, born um 1570 in Frankenhausen, daughter of [Joachim TEUTHORN](#) (see also 19350) and [Christina NN](#) (see also 19351).

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth Anna](#) (see also 4837).

9676 **Joachim BALDEBUCH**, Prediger und Seelsorger in Grevesmühlen, born um 1575.

Married to

9677 **Elisabeth LINNEBERG**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 4838).

9678 **Jacobus HÖVISCH**, Diakon und Seelsorger in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, born 1570, died 1644.

Married to

9679 **Gertrud WOHLER**.

From this marriage:

1. [Liesche](#) (see also 4839).

9680 = [9608 Jürgen VODERBERG](#).

9681 = [9609 Catharina DETLEF](#).

9682 **Hinrich WENDEL**, Ackermann, born um 1568 in Kopendorf, died 1633 in Kopendorf, son of [Hans WENDEL](#) (see also 19364) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19365).

Married to

9683 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Marie](#) (see also 4841).

9684 **Peter FRANKE**, born um 1585 in Burg, died 1638 in Wenkendorf/Fehmarn, buried on 14.10.1638, son of [Hinrich FRANKE](#) (see also 19368) and [Abel NN](#) (see also 19369).
Married to

9685 **Gerdrut RUGE**, born um 1594 in Dänschendorf/Fehmarn, daughter of [Peter RUGE](#) (see also 19370) and [Gerdrut SCHEEL](#) (see also 19371).

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 4842).

9686 **Hartich KOCK**, Gastwirt und Schustermeister, born um 1593 in Petersdorf, son of [Carsten KOCK](#) (see also 19372) and [Tetke NN](#) (see also 19373).

Married to

9687 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Gretke](#) (see also 4843).

9688 **Thomas SASS**, born um 1590, died vor 1661 in Westermarkelsdorf/Fehmarn.
Married to

9689 **Anke NN**, born um 1602, died 1653 in Westermarkelsdorf/Fehmarn, buried on 18.09.1653.

From this marriage:

1. [Thomas](#) (see also 4844).
2. [Nn](#) (see also 4861).

9692 **Marx HINTZ**, born um 1582, died nach 1661 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn.

Married to

9693 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 4846).

9696 **Michel TIEDEMANN**, born 1569 in Neujellingsdorf, son of [Hans TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 19392) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19393).

Married to

9697 **Nn NN**, born um 1579.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 4848).

9712 **Carsten MILDENSTEIN**, born um 1587 in Bojendorf, son of [Jochim MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 19424) and [Abelke NN](#) (see also 19425).

Married to

9713 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 4856).

9722 = [9688 Thomas SASS](#).

9723 = [9689 Anke NN](#).

10068 **Hans WULFF**, born um 1620, died on 23.01.1653 in Lauenbruch/Harburg.
Church marriage on 19.10.1643 in Harburg to

10069 **Anna KÜLPER**, born um 1620.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 5034).

10070 **Peter KÜLPER**, born um 1630.

Church marriage on 07.11.1630 in Harburg to

10071 **Magdalena HINRICH**, born um 1600.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 5035).

10072 **Hinrich SCHACHT**, born um 1600.

Church marriage on 12.09.1630 in Harburg to

10073 **Apollonia LÜDERS**, born um 1600.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 5036).

10076 **Barthold CLAUS**.

Child:

1. [Jacob CLAUSEN](#) (see also 5038).

10077 NN NN.

Child: 1 child.

10078 **Hennecke BEY**, Pächter auf dem Vorwerk Schluisgrove 163.

Married to

10079 NN NN.

From this marriage:

1. [Anke](#) (see also 5039).

10174 **Hein EPPEN**, born 1629, christened on 25.01.1629 in Harburg. *Bürger in Harburg*, son of [Hein EPPEN](#) (see also 20348).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara](#) (see also 5087).

10752 **Johann GÖRISCH**, born um 1610. *Um 1670 in Dresden, bei der sächs. Artillerie.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Christian](#) (see also 5376).

10754 **Hans GANSERT**, Schultheiß zu Reichenbach, born um 1600.

Church marriage vor 1638 to

10755 **Otilia NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 5377).

10762 **Andreas RUDOLF**, born um 1618, christened um 1618 in Allertshofen, buried on 26.01.1695 in Beedenkirchen.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Elisabeth](#) (see also 5381).

10764 **Johann Jakob KUPPER**, born um 1620. *Stammt aus Eppingen.*

Married to

10765 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Jakob](#) (see also 5382).

10766 **Johann Jakob (Georg?) NIKOLAI**, Lehrer zu Seeheim 1654-76, born um 1630, died 1676, buried on 24.10.1676 in Seeheim.

Married to

10767 **Anna Margret NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Maria Nargret](#) (see also 5383).

10784 **Leonhard FRIEDRICH**, born um 1600, died on 20.06.1661 in Wersau / Odenwald. *Müller der Barthmühle zu Wersau (später genannt: Hornsmühle, abgebrochen). Er kommt 1655 von Nieder-Kainsbach / Odenwald.*

Married to

10785 **Elisabeth NN**, buried on 02.09.1674.

From this marriage:

1. [Martin](#) (see also 5392).

10786 **Franz SCHUCHMANN**, born um 1600, 1649 in *Huldigung erwähnt*.

Married to

10787 **Margret NN**, born 1617, died 1681.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 5393).

10802 **Adam NAGEL**, died 1675.

Married to

10803 **Anna SEYFRIED**, born 1635 in Klein-Gumpen / Odenw. Buried on 06.09.1677 in Klein-Gumpen, daughter of [Hans SEYFRIED](#) (see also 21606) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 21607).

From this marriage:

1. [Barbara](#) (see also 5401).

10804 **Johann Georg DAAB**, born on 29.08.1633 in Spachbrücken, died 1704, buried on 30.11.1704 in Brensbach / Odenwald, son of [Michael DAAB](#) (see also 21608).

Church marriage (1) vor 1655 to **Anna NN**. *Witwe des Nikolaus Mövich.*

Married (2).

From the second marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 5402).

10806 **Johann ERHARD**, born 1622, buried on 01.12.1690 in Nieder-Kainsbach / Odenwald. *Wohnhaft in Nieder-Kainsbach / Odenwald.*

Church marriage vor 1653 to

10807 **Katharina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 5403).

10814 **Johann Henrich KAHL**, born um 1630 in Wasenberg / Krs. Ziegenhain, buried on 20.11.1694 in Brensbach / Odenw. *Schneider zu Brensbach / Odenw.*

Church marriage vor 1662 to

10815 **Christina WEI(t)ZEL**, born um 1640 in Michelstadt/Odenwald, daughter of [Jakob](#)

[WEITZEL](#) (see also 21630) and [Ottilia NN](#) (see also 21631).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 5407).

10816 **Henrich HABERMEHL**, born um 1630. *Landreuter*.

Married to

10817 **Catharina NN**, born um 1622, buried on 07.05.1662 in Crumstadt.

From this marriage:

1. [Michael](#) (see also 5408).

10818 **Georg HÄHNLEIN**, born um 1630. *Bäckermeister zu Stockstadt am Rhein. Die Dornheimer Familien*

Hahn/Hähnlein kamen von Darmstadt-Arheilgen nach Dornheim, son of [Daniel HÄHNLEIN](#) (see also 21636) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 21637).

Church marriage on 09.05.1658 in Crumstadt to the 26 years old

10819 **Magdalena SEIPEL**, born on 24.02.1632 in Crumstadt, daughter of [Johann Nicolaus SEIPEL](#) (see also 21638) and [Barbara NN](#) (see also 21639).

From this marriage:

1. [Barbara](#) (see also 5409).

10832 **Johann Günther RAAB**, born 1599 in Crumstadt? Buried on 15.02.1683 in Crumstadt.

Church marriage 1641 in Crumstadt to

10833 **Elisabeth HEYL**, born um 1615 in Crumstadt, buried on 20.06.1671 in Crumstadt, daughter of [Wilhelm HEYL](#) (see also 21666).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 5416).

10834 **Philip RAU**, born um 1610. *Lebt in Wolfskehlen bei Goddelau*.

Married to

10835 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Juliana](#) (see also 5417).

10840 **Veltin GENGNAGEL**, born um 1610. *Lebt in Crumstadt*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Petry](#) (see also 5420).

10842 **Nikolaus BENDER**.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 5421).

10846 **Henrich STROHAUER**, born um 1615, christened um 1615 in Crumstadt, buried on 20.03.1682 in Crumstadt. *Schultheiß in Crumstadt 1677 und 1680*.

Church marriage on 21.02.1641 in Crumstadt to

10847 **Margaretha NN**, christened um 1611, buried on 16.11.1668 in Crumstadt.

From this marriage:

1. [Susanna](#) (see also 5423).

10848 **Hans RINDFUß**, Gemeinmann zu Ober-Beerbach, born um 1580, died um 1634.
Married to

10849 **Apollonia NN**, died um 1634.

From this marriage:

1. [Anastasius](#) (see also 5424).

10850 **Friedrich DECKER**, Schulmeister zu Zwingenberg (1643 - 1651). *Aus Grünberg, dort war er Schuhmacher und Schulmeister.*

Married to

10851 **Dorothea NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 5425).

10852 **Adam JUDAS**, born um 1590.

Married to

10853 **Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Philipp](#) (see also 5426).

10854 **Hans PFEFFER**, born um 1613 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße, buried on 06.10.1685 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße.

Church marriage 1638 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße to

10855 **Margret NN**, born um 1614 in Oberbeerbach/Bergstraße, buried on 01.08.1670 in Jugenheim/Bergstraße.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 5427).

10860 **Johannes FUCHS**, born um 1595, died on 12.08.1652 in Hähnlein. *Kam um 1648 von Wernigroth nach Hähnlein.*

Married to

10861 **Gertraud NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Velten](#) (see also 5430).

10862 **Hans KUNTZELS**, born um 1595.

Married to

10863 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 5431).

10864 **Peter SCHÜSSLER**, born um 1592 in Alsbach/Bergstraße, buried on 03.05.1670 in Alsbach/Bergstraße.

Married to

10865 **Christina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Wilhelm](#) (see also 5432).

10866 **Georg ZEISSLER**, born um 1600.

Married to

10867 **Katharina NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 5433).

10868 **Jakob STROHAUER**, born um 1615.

Married to

10869 **Nn NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Stoffel](#) (see also 5434).

10880 **Philipp ROSSMANN**, born um 1599, buried on 11.04.1663 in

Lützelbach/Odenwald. *Aus Wenighösbach bei Aschaffenburg.*

Church marriage on 15.11.1635 in Groß-Bieberau to

10881 **Christina RAUPENSTEIN**, born um 1610 in Neunkirchen, buried on 16.02.1701 in Neunkirchen, *ist 2.Ehe.*

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 5440).

10884 **Philip BALTZ**, born um 1590, died 1668 in Klein-Bieberau.

Married to

10885 **Margarethe NN**, born um 1622.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Wilhelm](#) (see also 5442).

10886 **Hans ADAM**, born um 1617 in Hottenbach, died on 26.08.1690 in Nieder-Modau, son of [Hans ADAM](#) (see also 21772) and [Margaretha KOPP](#) (see also 21773).

Church marriage 1644 to

10887 **Margaretha NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Agatha](#) (see also 5443).

10928 **Nikolaus DEMLER (DEMBLER)**, born um 1635 in Seibtendorff / Vogtland.

Married to

10929 **Nn NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Vitus \(Veit\)](#) (see also 5464).

10930 **Velten REIB**, born um 1620. *Schultheiß in Frankenhausen / Odenwald.*

Married to

10931 **Nn NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Catharina](#) (see also 5465).

10944 **Melchior BECKER**, Ratsverwandter in Zwingenberg. *Gestorben vor 17.11.1653.*

Married to

10945 **Anna Maria KRUG**, born um 1600, died 1682, buried on 13.04.1682 in

Zwingenberg/Bergstraße, daughter of [Peter KRUG](#) (see also 21890) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 21891).

From this marriage:

1. [Joh. Wilhelm](#) (see also 5472).

10946 **Nikolaus MEISTER**, Ratsherr in Zwingenberg/Bergstraße, born um 1605, died vor 1653.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 5473).

11008 **Hans BERNSTEIN**, born circa 1580 in Thraena b. Altenburg/Thüringen, died 1633, buried on 05.01.1633 in Thraena.

Church marriage on 27.02.1612 to

11009 **Eva REICHENBACH**, born circa 1585 in Thraena b. Altenburg/Thüringen, died 1632, buried on 01.12.1632 in Thraena.

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 5504).

11010 **Simon UELLER**, born um 1590.

Church marriage um 1616 to

11011 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Sidonie ÜLLER](#) (see also 5505).

11024 **Peter GUNTRUM**, Ratsverwandter, born um 1585, died on 14.04.1654 in Alsfeld, son of [Cunrad GUNTRUM](#) (see also 22048) and [Elisabeth HEIDELBACH](#) (see also 22049).

Church marriage ???.???.???? in Alsfeld to

11025 **Eulalia ENDERS**, born 1591 in Allertshofen, died on 27.03.1648 in Alsfeld, daughter of [Curt \(Conrad\) ENDERS](#) (see also 22050) and [Anna WINHOLD](#) (see also 22051).

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Curt](#) (see also 5512).

11026 **Johannes BIEDENKAPP**. *Bürger Alsfeld 9.10.1623, Senator, Ratsschöffe, Haus Obergasse/Kirchplatz 1627-1666*. Son of [Nikolaus BIEDENKAPP](#) (see also 22052) and [Catharina HANSTEIN](#) (see also 22053).

Church marriage 1623 in Alsfeld to

11027 **Catharina PLANTZ**, born um 1595, daughter of [Anthonius PLANTZ](#) (see also 22054) and [Eulalia GÖRTZHAIN](#) (see also 22055).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 5513).

11028 **Curt (Conrad) HARTMANN**, Bäcker, Bürger in Alsfeld 4.5.1637, born 1610, died on 11.03.1685 in Alsfeld. *Erwarb 1661 den linken Teil des Hauses "Stumpfhaus" (Marktplatz Nr.6)*, son of [Claus HARTMANN](#) (see also 22056) and [Elisabeth BING](#) (see also 22057).

Church marriage on 13.04.1637 in Alsfeld to

11029 **Magdalene STUMPF**, born 1609, christened on 06.01.1609 in Alsfeld/Hessen, buried on 02.03.1677 in Alsfeld, daughter of [Christopher STUMPF](#) (see also 22058) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 22059).

From this marriage:

1. [Emrich](#) (see also 5514).

11030 **Georg KNÖTTEL**, Holzmüller, Senator, Bürgermeister 1679, born um 1611 in

Alsfeld, died on 13.02.1687 in Alsfeld, son of [Henrich KNÖTTEL](#) (see also 22060).

Married to

11031 **Anna Maria LIPP**, born 1607, died 1658, buried on 06.05.1658 in Alsfeld, daughter of [Henrich LIPP](#) (see also 22062) and [Anna LEUSSLER](#) (see also 22063). *Ihre 1.Ehe mit Conrad Weiffenbach aus Felda.*

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Barbara](#) (see also 5515).

Generation XV

18336 **Harmen(?) MÜLLER**, Greve, *erw. 1570, 1581.*

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Albert\(?\)](#) (see also 9168).

19168 **Claus FLÜGGER**, born 1548 in Vadersdorf a.Fehmarn, died um 1606 in Vadersdorf. *Eltern unsicher*, son of [Hans FLÜGGER](#) (see also 38336) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38337).

Church marriage um 1578 to

19169 **Nn SIEVERT**, born 1558 in Vadersdorf a.Fehmarn, died 1602 in Vadersdorf, daughter of [Jasper SIEVERT](#) (see also 38338) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38339).

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 9584).

19172 **Tewes KRUSE**, Landmann, born um 1545 in Bisdorf, died nach 1598 in Bisdorf, son of [Jochim KRUSE](#) (see also 38344) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38345).

Married to

19173 **Nn NN**, born um 1550.

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 9586).

19174 **Osewold WITTE**, born 1561 in Hinrichsdorf a.Fehmarn, died 1640 in Bisdorf.

Married to

19175 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Grete](#) (see also 9587).

19176 **Peter MACKEPRANG**, born um 1548 in Neujellingsdorf/Fehmarn, died 1612-1615 in Avendorf, son of [Tewes MACKEPRANG](#) (see also 38352) and [Talke NN](#) (see also 38353).

Married to

19177 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Tewes](#) (see also 9588).

19178 **Claus KOEß**, Bauer, born um 1569 in Blieschendorf, son of [Peter KOEß](#) (see also 38356) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38357).

Married to

19179 **Nn NN**, born um 1580.

From this marriage:

1. [Anke](#) (see also 9589).

19180 **Jacob SIEVERT**, born um 1562 in Vitzdorf, died um 1601 in Vitzdorf, son of [Jasper SIEVERT](#) (see also 38338) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38339).

Married to

19181 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Sievert](#) (see also 9590).

19182 **Hans WITTE**, born um 1570 in Lemkenhafen, died um 1630 in Lemkenhafen.

Married to

19183 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Engel](#) (see also 9591).

19200 **Nicolaus PRÜSSING**, Kaufmann und Brauer in Rostock; Wohnte in der Lagestraße in Rostock; 1592 Verwalter der Alten Kasse in Rostock. Am 1.2.1589 erhielt er das Brauhaus in der Lagestraße von Schwiegermutter Margarethe Bliffernicht. Born um 1550, died ???.??.??.??. *Nicolaus Prüssing (M) Add a comment*

Birth: Abt 1550

Death: Bet 1619 And 1626

Father: Asmus Prüssing

Mother: //

Occupation: Bürger, Stadtkassenverwalter, Brauer und Kaufmann in Rostock

Residence: 1589 Lagestraße, Rostock

Notes: Geschlechter der Hansestadt Rostock im 13.-18. Jahrhundert

Nicolaus (Claus) Prüssing, born before 1552 In different documents he was called Preuß, Prüesse, Prutze. Brauer and Kaufmann in Rostock, lived in Lagestraße in Rostock, in 1592 Administrator of the old Kassa in Rostock, died between 1619/26. He married in 1582/83 129. Margarethe Hundermark. She was the daughter of 258. Joachim Hundermark and 259. Sarah Bliffernicht. On 1.2.1589 he got the Brauhaus in Lagestraße by his mother-in-law Margarethe nee Bliffernicht who married in her second marriage Jaspas Nettelblatt. In 1589 the heirs of Sarah Bliffernicht, Jacob Nettelblad, Klaus Prüsse (Preuß), and Joachim Hundermark donate to the Heilig Geist Hospital 500 Mark and to the Pockenhaus also 500 Mark.

Son of [Asmus PRÜSSING](#) (see also 38400) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38401).

Church marriage ???.??.??.??. Spouse is

19201 **Margret HUNDERTMARK**, born um 1550, daughter of [Jochim HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 38402) and [Sara BLIFFERNICHT](#) (see also 38403).

From this marriage:

1. [Christian](#) (see also 9600).

19202 **Henricus MAAS**, Archidiacon in Burg/Fehmarn, born 1584, christened on 12.07.1584 in Burg/Fehmarn, died 1629. *Gestorben an der Pest*. Buried on 03.09.1629 in Burg/Fehmarn. *Student in Wittenberg, Leipzig, Rostock; Diakon in Burg 1609*. Son of [Daniel MAAS](#) (see also 38404) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38405).

Church marriage 1606 to

19203 **Anna PECHLIN**, born um 1590 in Burg, buried on 06.11.1620 in Burg/Fehmarn, daughter of [Steffen PECHLIN](#) (see also 38406) and [Dorothea BOLTE](#) (see also 38407).

From this marriage:

1. [Dorothea](#) (see also 9601).

19208 **Hinrich TIMMERMANN**, Armenvorsteher, born um 1559 in Todendorf, died 09.1618 in Todendorf, son of [Hinrich TIMMERMANN](#) (see also 38416) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38417).

Married to

19209 **Gertrud NN**, born um 1561.

From this marriage:

1. [Marten](#) (see also 9604).

19210 **Jacob WITTE**, born um 1560 in Todendorf, died um 1633 in Todendorf, son of [Jacob WITTE](#) (see also 38420) and [Grete NN](#) (see also 38421).

Married to

19211 **Gretie LAFRENZ**, born um 1565 in Petersdorf, daughter of [Nn LAFRENZ](#) (see also 38422) and [Gretie NN](#) (see also 38423).

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 9605).

19212 **Daniel BARG**, Ratmann in Burg, born um 1568, son of [Ewold BARG](#) (see also 38424) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38425).

Married to

19213 **Margarethe WOHLER**, born um 1570.

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 9606).

19214 **Peter PECHLIN**, Ratmann in Burg/Fehmarn, urk.1602-29, 1618-19 Karkslüter, 1629 Ratsherr, born um 1570 in Burg, son of [Peter PECHLIN](#) (see also 38428) and [Gesche SUELE](#) (see also 38429).

Church marriage um 1599 in Burg to

19215 **Teke RAUERT**, born um 1581.

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 9607).

19216 **Nn VODERBERG**, Ackermann zu Kopendorf, born um 1530, died vor 1577.

Married to

19217 **Anke NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jürgen](#) (see also 9608).

19218 **Jochim DETLEF**, Ackersmann und Kirchschlüter im westlichen Kirchspiel. Erwähnt 1572-79. Born um 1535, died nach 1582.

Married to

19219 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 9609).

19264 **Jasper KLEINGARN**, Kaufmann zu Petersdorf/Fehmarn, born um 1550 in

Burg/Fehmarn, died 1594 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Evert KLEINGARN](#) (see also 38528) and [Gertrud NN](#) (see also 38529).

Church marriage um 1575 to

19265 **Agnes NN**, born um 1555, died 1622.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 9632).

19266 **David JANKE**, Ackermann zu Schlagsdorf, Dänschendorf und Petersdorf auf Fehmarn, Richter im westl. Kirchspiel, Vorsteher der St. Jürgens-Gilde, born um 1558 in Schlagsdorf, buried on 17.02.1636 in Petersdorf/Fehmarn, son of [Drewes JANKE](#) (see also 38532) and [Talke RYKE](#) (see also 38533).

Married to

19267 **Tetie NN**, born um 1575, died 1638.

From this marriage:

1. [Anke](#) (see also 9633).

19346 **Johannis KRAUSE**, Diakon in Eisleben, Nikolaikirche.

Married to

19347 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Barbara](#) (see also 9673).

19350 **Joachim TEUTHORN**, Kämmerer in Frankenhausen/Thüringen, born um 1530, died vor 1592 in Frankenhausen.

Married to

19351 **Christina NN**, died um 1594 in Frankenhausen, *vor August 1594. Sie heiratet in 2.Ehe (12.11.1592) Christoph Siebold. Sie 2.Ehe mit Christoph Siebold am 12.11.1592.*

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 9675).

19364 **Hans WENDEL**, Ackermann, born um 1538, died 1620 in Kopendorf, buried on 22.09.1620.

Married to

19365 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 9682).

19368 **Hinrich FRANKE**, born um 1550 in Burg, died um 1609 in Burg, son of [Peter FRANKE](#) (see also 38736) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38737).

Married to

19369 **Abel NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 9684).

19370 **Peter RUGE**, born um 1555 in Dänschendorf/Fehmarn, son of [Peter RUGE](#) (see also 38740) and [Tetje NN](#) (see also 38741).

Married to

19371 **Gerdrut SCHEEL**, born um 1559 in Wenkendorf, died 1624 in Dänschendorf, buried on 31.12.1624, daughter of [Carsten SCHEEL](#) (see also 38742) and [Gerdrut NN](#) (see also 38743).

From this marriage:

1. [Gerdrut](#) (see also 9685).

19372 **Carsten KOCK**, born um 1560 in Petersdorf, son of [Matthäus KOCK](#) (see also 38744) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38745).

Married to

19373 **Tetke NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hartich](#) (see also 9686).

19392 **Hans TIEDEMANN**, born um 1542, son of [Hans TIEDEMANN](#) (see also 38784) and [Elsabe WOHLER](#) (see also 38785).

Married to

19393 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Michel](#) (see also 9696).

19424 **Jochim MILDENSTEIN**, Hausmann, born um 1545 in Bojendorf, died um 1596 in Bojendorf, son of [Jürgen MILDENSTEIN](#) (see also 38848) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 38849).

Church marriage um 1575 in Petersdorf to

19425 **Abelke NN**, born um 1555, died 1724 in Bojendorf, buried on 07.01.1724.

From this marriage:

1. [Carsten](#) (see also 9712).

20348 **Hein EPPEN**, born um 1600. *Bürger in Eppen*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Hein](#) (see also 10174).

21606 **Hans SEYFRIED**, born um 1605.

Church marriage vor 1635 to

21607 **Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 10803).

21608 **Michael DAAB**, born um 1600.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann Georg](#) (see also 10804).

21630 **Jakob WEITZEL**, born um 1596, died 04.1664 in Michelstadt.

Married to

21631 **Otilia NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Christina WEI\(t\)ZEL](#) (see also 10815).

21636 **Daniel HÄHNLEIN**, died vor 1658.

Married to

21637 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Georg](#) (see also 10818).

21638 **Johann Nicolaus SEIPEL.**

Married to

21639 **Barbara NN**, born um 1615, died on 17.01.1678 in Crumstadt.

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalena](#) (see also 10819).

21666 **Wilhelm HEYL**, born um 1585.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 10833).

21772 **Hans ADAM**, born 1582 in Hottenbach, died 16.12.???? in Groß-Bieberau, son of [Nicolaus ADAM](#) (see also 43544) and [Anna SIMMERMACHER](#) (see also 43545).

Married on 29.07.1610 to

21773 **Margaretha KOPP**, born um 1585, died nach 1610 in Groß-Bieberau, daughter of [Heinrich KOPP](#) (see also 43546) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 43547).

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 10886).

21890 **Peter KRUG**, born 1557, died 1611. *Keller von Landgraf Ludwig in Zwingenberg, 4 Jahre am Hof zu Darmstadt,*

3 Jahre Schultheiß zu Biebesheim, dann Keller auf dem Alsbacher Schloß, 1596-1611 Keller zu Zwingenberg.

Auf dem alten Friedhof von Zwingenberg war früher noch eine Gedenkplatte des herrschaftlichen Frucht-und Rentenverwalters (=Kellers) Peter Krug zu sehen: "...fünfzehn Jahr hab ich hier das Amt mit Ehrn geführt durch Gott...hab Gott gefürcht"

Die Stadt Z. hatte während des 30-jährigen Krieges etwa 500 Einwohner und 116 Häuser.

1621 stiften Peter Krugs Kinder nah dem Tode ihrer Mutter Margarete 20

Gulden zum "Gotteskasten". Son of [Martin KRUG](#) (see also 43780) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 43781).

Married to

21891 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 10945).

22048 **Cunrad GUNTRUM**, Ratsherr, Senator. *Bürger in Alsfeld 20.11.1581.*

Married to

22049 **Elisabeth HEIDELBACH**, born um 1560 in Alsbach/Hessen.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 11024).

22050 **Curt (Conrad) ENDERS**, Bäcker (?), Baumeister Alsfeld 1609, Vierer 1608, Bürger Alsfeld 14.10.1609, Mainzer Gasse, born um 1560, died in Alsfeld. Zw. 1628/32, son of [Johannes ENDERS](#) (see also 44100).

Married to

22051 **Anna WINHOLD**, born um 1565, daughter of [Enders WINHOLD](#) (see also 44102) and [Eulalia NN](#) (see also 44103).

From this marriage:

1. [Eulalia](#) (see also 11025).

22052 **Nikolaus BIEDENKAPP**, Bürger in Alsfeld, born 1574, died on 01.09.1634 in Alsfeld. *Gestorben mit 60 Jahren*. Son of [Johannes BIEDENKAPP](#) (see also 44104) and [Gela NN](#) (see also 44105).

Married, *35 Jahre Ehe*. Partner is

22053 **Catharina HANSTEIN**, daughter of [Henrich HANSTEIN](#) (see also 44106) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 44107).

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 11026).

22054 **Anthonius PLANTZ**, born um 1540 in Alsfeld/Hessen, died um 1603, son of [Nn PLANTZ](#) (see also 44108) and [Margarete NN](#) (see also 44109).

Married to

22055 **Eulalia GÖRTZHAIN**, born in Alsfeld, died um 1620 in Alsfeld. *Sie 00 II 1604 Jost Kobolt von Berfa*.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 11027).

22056 **Claus HARTMANN**, born um 1580. *Aus Grünberg in Hessen; Bürger in Alsfeld 3.1.1592*.

Married to

22057 **Elisabeth BING**.

From this marriage:

1. [Curt \(Conrad\)](#) (see also 11028).

22058 **Christopher STUMPF**, born um 1580. *Bürger in Alsfeld 3.1.1592*, son of [Heinz \(?\) STUMPF](#) (see also 44116) and [Margret REICHARDT](#) (see also 44117).

Married to

22059 **Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Magdalene](#) (see also 11029).

22060 **Henrich KNÖTTEL**, Holzmüller in Alsfeld, born um 1571, buried on 09.10.1635 in Alsfeld, son of [Johannes KNÖTTEL](#) (see also 44120).

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Georg](#) (see also 11030).

22062 **Henrich LIPP**, Bürger zu Alsfeld/Hessen am 28.3.1592, born um 1560, died 1631, buried on 09.09.1631 in Alsfeld/Hessen. *Besitzer des Hauses Richard Ramspeck von 1625-39 (Marktplatz Nr.9) Besaß*

von 1605 bis 1612 auch das Haus Rittergasse 1 (Alte Apotheke). Son of [Jost LIPP](#) (see also 44124) and [Katharina URZELL](#) (see also 44125).

Church marriage um 1592 to

22063 **Anna LEUSSLER**, born 1573, died 1637, buried on 20.06.1637 in Alsfeld/Hessen, daughter of [Hans\(?\) LEUSSLER](#) (see also 44126) and [Elise SCHALHART](#) (see also 44127).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna Maria](#) (see also 11031).

Generation XVI

38336 **Hans FLÜGGER**, Bauer in Vadersdorf a.Fehmarn, born um 1515.

Church marriage um 1545 to

38337 **Nn NN**, born um 1526.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 19168).

38338 **Jasper SIEVERT**, born 1520 in Vitzdorf, son of [Hans SIEVERT](#) (see also 76676) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 76677).

Married to

38339 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. **Hans**, born um 1551 in Vitzdorf, died nach 1597 in Vitzdorf.
Married to **Nn NN**.
2. [Nn](#) (see also 19169).
3. [Jacob](#) (see also 19180).

38344 **Jochim KRUSE**, born um 1515, died in Bisdorf. *War 1556 einer der 12 Bevollmächtigten der Landschaft Fehmarn.*

Married to

38345 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Tewes](#) (see also 19172).

38352 **Tewes MACKEPRANG**, Bauer, born um 1515 in Neujellingsdorf, died nach 1591 in Neujellingsdorf, son of [Tewes MACKEPRANG](#) (see also 76704) and [Elsebe NN](#) (see also 76705).

Married to

38353 **Talke NN**, born um 1525.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 19176).

38356 **Peter KOEB**, born um 1540, died in Blieschendorf.

Married to

38357 **Nn NN**, born um 1550.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 19178).

38360 = [38338 Jasper SIEVERT](#).

38361 = [38339 Nn NN](#).

38400 **Asmus PRÜSSING**, Barbier und Wundarzt in Rostock, born 1508, son of [Joachim PRÜSSING PRÜTZE](#) (see also 76800) and [Katharina von STRALEN](#) (see also 76801).

Married to

38401 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nicolaus](#) (see also 19200).

38402 **Jochim HUNDERTMARK**, Bürger und Brauer in Rostock, born um 1520 in Rostock, died ???.?.???? in Rostock, son of [Gerd HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 76804) and [Margret EGGERDES](#) (see also 76805).

Married, *oo vor 1560* to

38403 **Sara BLIFFERNICHT**, born um 1520. *Tod nach 1.2.1589*, daughter of [Hinrik BLIFFERNICHT](#) (see also 76806) and [Meta BESELIN](#) (see also 76807), *2.Ehe mit Jasper Nettelblatt, 3.Ehe mit Jochim Detloff*.

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 19201).

38404 **Daniel MAAS**, Archidiakon in Burg/Fehmarn, born 1562 in Schlawe/Pommern, son of [Daniel MAAS](#) (see also 76808) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 76809).

Married to

38405 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Henricus](#) (see also 19202).

38406 **Steffen PECHLIN**, born um 1565, died 1629, *1583 Student in Rostock, Bürger in Rostock*, son of [Marten PECHLIN](#) (see also 76812) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 76813).

Married to

38407 **Dorothea BOLTE**, born um 1565.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 19203).

38416 **Hinrich TIMMERMANN**, born ???.?.???? Died vor 1594.

Married to

38417 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 19208).

38420 **Jacob WITTE**, Bauer in Todendorf, born um 1530 in Todendorf, died um 1621 in Todendorf, son of [Jochim WITTE](#) (see also 76840) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 76841).

Church marriage um 1559 to

38421 **Grete NN**, born um 1540, died nach 1621 in Todendorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 19210).

38422 **Nn LAFRENZ**, born um 1525, died in Petersdorf.

Married to

38423 **Gretie NN**, born um 1535.

From this marriage:

1. [Gretie](#) (see also 19211).

38424 **Ewold BARG**, born 1540 in Burg a.Fehmarn, died 1598 in Burg.

Married to

38425 **Nn NN**, born um 1548.

From this marriage:

1. [Daniel](#) (see also 19212).

38428 **Peter PECHLIN**, Bürger in Burg/Fehmarn, urk.1560-1609, 1603-1605 Karkslüter,

Kaufmann, Segelbruder, 1607 Bürger, born um 1538, son of [Steffen PECHLIN](#) (see also 76856) and [Gerdrut RYKE](#) (see also 76857).

Married to

38429 **Gesche SUELE**, born um 1540.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 19214).

38528 **Evert KLEINGARN**, Bürger und Kaufmann zu Burg/Fehmarn, born um 1520, died um 1575 in Burg/Fehmarn.

Married to

38529 **Gertrud NN**, born um 1530, died nach 1588 in Burg.

From this marriage:

1. [Jasper](#) (see also 19264).

38532 **Drewes JANKE**, Ackermann zu Schlagsdorf/Fehmarn, born um 1520 in Schlagsdorf, died 1581. *Kirchenschlüter und Richter im westl. Kirchspiel auf Fehmarn*, son of [Enwold JANKE](#) (see also 77064) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 77065).

Church marriage vor 1556 to

38533 **Talke RYKE**, born um 1530 in Burg/Fehmarn, daughter of [Claus RYKE](#) (see also 77066) and [Grete WILDER](#) (see also 77067).

From this marriage:

1. [David](#) (see also 19266).

38736 **Peter FRANKE**, born um 1520 in Burg, son of [Hinrich FRANKE](#) (see also 77472) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 77473).

Married to

38737 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hinrich](#) (see also 19368).

38740 **Peter RUGE**, born um 1520 in Dänschendorf, died um 1579 in Dänschendorf, son of [Hans RUGE](#) (see also 77480) and [Nn MAROUARD](#) (see also 77481).

Married to

38741 **Tetje NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 19370).

38742 **Carsten SCHEEL**, Bauer, born um 1520 in Wenkendorf/Fehmarn, died um 1594.

Married to

38743 **Gerdrut NN**, born um 1541, died 1629 in Wenkendorf, buried on 08.10.1629.

From this marriage:

1. [Gerdrut](#) (see also 19371).

38744 **Matthäus KOCK**, born um 1528, died um 1585 in Petersdorf.

Married to

38745 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Carsten](#) (see also 19372).

38784 **Hans TIEDEMANN**, born um 1511, died 1606 in Landkirchen, buried on 02.02.1606. *Epitaph in der Kirche von Landkirchen*.

Married to

38785 **Elsabe WOHLER**, born um 1520, died um 1547 in Landkirchen.

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 19392).

38848 **Jürgen MILDENSTEIN**, Hausmann und Kämmerer, born um 1513, died um 1578 in Bojendorf.

Married to

38849 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 19424).

43544 **Nicolaus ADAM**, born um 1550, died 1584 in Hottenbach. *Vom Nachbarn mit einem Beil verletzt*, buried on 14.06.1584 in Groß-Bieberau, son of [Niclas ADAMS](#) (see also 87088) and [Maria NN](#) (see also 87089).

Married on 07.01.1582 in Groß-Bieberach to

43545 **Anna SIMMERMACHER**, born um 1555 in Steinau, died on 08.02.1627 in Hottenbach, daughter of [Jacob SIMMERMACHER](#) (see also 87090) and [Margaretha NN](#) (see also 87091).

From this marriage:

1. [Hans](#) (see also 21772).

43546 **Heinrich KOPP**, born um 1555 in Reinheim, died nach 1588.

Married to

43547 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Margaretha](#) (see also 21773).

43780 **Martin KRUG**, born um 1525, *erw. 1557*.

Married to

43781 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 21890).

44100 **Johannes ENDERS**, born um 1530, *1607 tot. Aus Nauseß, Bürger Alsfeld 27.07.1551*.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Curt \(Conrad\)](#) (see also 22050).

44102 **Enders WINHOLD**, born um 1525, died nach 1597, son of [Heinz WINHOLD](#) (see also 88204) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2053).

Church marriage um 1556 to

44103 **Eulalia NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 22051).

44104 **Johannes BIEDENKAPP**.

Married to

44105 **Gela NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nikolaus](#) (see also 22052).

44106 **Henrich HANSTEIN**.

Married to

44107 **Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Catharina](#) (see also 22053).

44108 **Nn PLANTZ**, born um 1510, son of [Hen PLANTZ](#) (see also 88216) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 88217).

Married to

44109 **Margarete NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Anthonius](#) (see also 22054).

44116 **Heinz (?) STUMPF**, Bäckermeister, Ratsherr, Bürgermeister 1578/79, born 1527, died on 25.06.1590 in Alsfeld, buried in Alsfeld. *Wohnhaft Marktplatz 4 (Alsfeld), ist später die Alte Post*. Son of [Claus \(?\) STUMPF](#) (see also 88232) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 88233).

Married (1) to [Margret REICHARDT](#) (see also 44117), *1.Ehe mit Eila Kümpel*.

Married (2) to **Eila KÜMPEL**, *1.Frau von Heinz Stumpf*.

From the first marriage:

1. [Christopher](#) (see also 22058).

44117 **Margret REICHARDT**, born um 1540, *2.Frau von Heinz Stumpf*, daughter of [Georg REICHARDT](#) (see also 88234) and [Anna LÖWER \(LÖBER\)](#) (see also 88235), *1.Ehe mit Eila Kümpel*.

From this marriage: 1 child (see under [44116](#)).

44120 **Johannes KNÖTTEL**, Holzmüller in Alsfeld 1604-08, born um 1540.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Henrich](#) (see also 22060).

44124 **Jost LIPP**, Ratsherr, Bürgermeister 1604-05, born um 1530, died 1606, buried on 20.06.1606 in Alsfeld/Hessen.

Married to

44125 **Katharina URZELL**, born um 1535, died nach 1608, daughter of [Sylvester URZELL](#) (see also 88250) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 88251).

From this marriage:

1. [Henrich](#) (see also 22062).

44126 **Hans(?) LEUSSLER**, Rentschreiber in Alsfeld/Hessen, born um 1545. *Besitzt Haus Bücking in Alsfeld von 1581-1613 (Marktplatz Nr.8)*.

Married to

44127 **Elise SCHALHART**, born um 1550. *Besitzerin des Hauses Bücking in Alsfeld (Marktplatz Nr.8)*, daughter of [Valentin SCHALHART](#) (see also 88254) and [Anna NN](#) (see also 88255).

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 22063).

Generation XVII

76676 **Hans SIEVERT**, born um 1480 in Vitzdorf.

Married to

76677 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jasper](#) (see also 38338).

76704 **Tewes MACKEPRANG**, Bauer, born um 1480 in Neujellingsdorf, died vor 1552 in Neujellingsdorf, son of [Tewes MACKEPRANG](#) (see also 153408) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 153409).

Married to

76705 **Elsebe NN**, born um 1490, died nach 1552 in Neujellingsdorf.

From this marriage:

1. [Tewes](#) (see also 38352).

76800 **Joachim PRÜSSING PRÜTZE**, 1524 Ratsherr Stralsund; Bürgermeister 1534-1545, born um 1490 in Stralsund, died 1545 in Stralsund, son of [Johann PRÜSSING](#) (see also 153600) and [Elisabeth BODENHAUSEN](#) (see also 153601).

Married to

76801 **Katharina von STRALEN**, born um 1490, daughter of [Johann von STRALEN](#) (see also 153602) and [Katharina GILDEHUS\(en\)](#) (see also 153603).

From this marriage:

1. [Asmus PRÜSSING](#) (see also 38400).

76804 **Gerd HUNDERTMARK**, Brauer in Rostock, born um 1490, died wohl 1549, son of [Martin HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 153608) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 153609).

Married to

76805 **Margret EGGERDES**, born um 1495, died in Rostock.

From this marriage:

1. [Jochim](#) (see also 38402).

76806 **Hinrik BLIFFERNICHT**, Beisitzer in der Bürgervertretung Rostock, born 1490. Church marriage um 1538 in Rostock to

76807 **Meta BESELIN**, born 1490, daughter of [Henning BESELIN](#) (see also 153614) and [Talke STOLTENKOP](#) (see also 153615).

From this marriage:

1. [Sara](#) (see also 38403).

76808 **Daniel MAAS**, born um 1537, *1557 Student Wittenberg; Diakon Burg*, son of [Petrus MASIUS](#) (see also 153616) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 153617).

Married to

76809 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Daniel](#) (see also 38404).

76812 **Marten PECHLIN**, born um 1536. *Ratsherr und Bürgermeister in Burg*, son of [Steffen PECHLIN](#) (see also 76856) and [Gerdrut RYKE](#) (see also 76857).

Married to

76813 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Steffen](#) (see also 38406).

76840 **Jochim WITTE**, Bauer, born um 1500, died nach 1562.

Married to

76841 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 38420).

76856 **Steffen PECHLIN**, urk. 1532-77, 1543 Ratmann, 1555-56 Bürgermeister, born um 1510 in Burg, died um 1556 in Burg, son of [Marten PECHLIN](#) (see also 153712) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 153713).

Married to

76857 **Gerdrut RYKE**, born um 1510, daughter of [Claus RYKE](#) (see also 77066) and [Grete WILDER](#) (see also 77067).

From this marriage:

1. [Marten](#) (see also 76812).

2. [Peter](#) (see also 38428).

77064 **Enwold JANKE**, Ackermann zu Schlagsdorf, gen. 1508, born um 1480.

Married to

77065 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Drewes](#) (see also 38532).

77066 **Claus RYKE**, Ratsherr in Burg/Fehmarn, born um 1486, buried on 02.07.1556 in Burg/Fehmarn, son of [Merten RIECK](#) (see also 154132) and [Talke NN](#) (see also 154133).

Married to

77067 **Grete WILDER**, born um 1490, died um 1533, daughter of [Claus WILDER](#) (see also 154134) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 154135), 2. *Heirat mit Gertrud NN*.

From this marriage:

1. [Gerdrut](#) (see also 76857).

2. [Talke](#) (see also 38533).

77472 **Hinrich FRANKE**, born um 1490 in Burg.

Married to

77473 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 38736).

77480 **Hans RUGE**, born um 1490 in Dänschendorf.

Married to

77481 **Nn MARQUARD**.

From this marriage:

1. [Peter](#) (see also 38740).

87088 **Niclas ADAMS**, born um 1520, died on 09.03.1576 in Hottenbach.

Married to

87089 **Maria NN**, died on 14.03.1576 in Hottenbach.

From this marriage:

1. [Nicolaus ADAM](#) (see also 43544).

87090 **Jacob SIMMERMACHER**, born um 1525 in Steinau, died 1577, buried on 26.03.1577 in Groß-Bieberach, son of [Jost SIMMERMACHER](#) (see also 174180) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 174181).

Married to

87091 **Margaretha NN**, born um 1529 in Steinau.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 43545).

88204 **Heinz WINHOLD**, born um 1495.

Married to

88205 = [2053 Nn NN](#).

88216 **Hen PLANTZ**, born um 1480.

Married to

88217 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 44108).

88232 **Claus (?) STUMPF**, born um 1488. *Erw. 1527, 1549; 26.8.1510 Bürger Alsfeld.*

Married to

88233 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Heinz \(?\)](#) (see also 44116).

88234 **Georg REICHARDT**, born um 1500 in Alsfeld, died vor 1578 in Alsfeld.

Baumeister zu Alsfeld in Hessen.

Married to

88235 **Anna LÖWER (LÖBER)**, born um 1515, daughter of [Johann LÖWER \(LÖBER\)](#) (see also 176470).

From this marriage:

1. [Margret](#) (see also 44117).

88250 **Sylvester URZELL**, born um 1500.

Married to

88251 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 44125).

88254 **Valentin SCHALHART**, Schultheiß zu Alsfeld/Hessen 1569, born um 1520, died 1571-75.

Married to

88255 **Anna NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Elise](#) (see also 44127).

Generation XVIII

153408 **Tewes MACKEPFRANG**, Kirchenschlüter 1505, born um 1455 in Neujellingsdorf,

died nach 1507 in Neujellingsdorf.

Married to

153409 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Tewes](#) (see also 76704).

153600 **Johann PRÜSSING**, 1478 Stadtschreiber; 1482 Ratsherr Stralsund; 1487 Bürgermeister Stralsund, born um 1440 in Stralsund, died um 1497 in Stralsund, son of [Nn PRÜSSING](#) (see also 307200) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 307201).

Married to

153601 **Elisabeth BODENHAUSEN**, born um 1460 in Stralsund, died um 1498 in Stralsund, daughter of [Heinrich BODENHAUSEN](#) (see also 307202) and [Taleke HARTEGER](#) (see also 307203).

From this marriage:

1. [Joachim PRÜSSING PRÜTZE](#) (see also 76800).

153602 **Johann von STRALEN**, born um 1440 in Köln, died 1514 in Stralsund, son of [Alf von STRALEN](#) (see also 307204) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 307205).

Married to

153603 **Katharina GILDEHUS(en)**, daughter of [Albert III GILDEHUS\(en\)](#) (see also 307206) and [Wobbeke PUSTOW](#) (see also 307207).

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 76801).

153608 **Martin HUNDERTMARK**, son of [Claus HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 307216) and [Dorothea RAMAL](#) (see also 307217).

Married to

153609 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Gerd](#) (see also 76804).

153614 **Henning BESELIN**, Brauer in Rostock, born ???.?.???? Son of [Nicolaus BESELIN](#) (see also 307228) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 307229).

Church marriage 1490 to

153615 **Talke STOLTENKOP**, born um 1465, daughter of [Heinrich STOLTENKOPP](#) (see also 307230) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 307231).

From this marriage:

1. [Meta](#) (see also 76807).

153616 **Petrus MASIUS**.

Married to

153617 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Daniel MAAS](#) (see also 76808).

153624 = [76856 Steffen PECHLIN](#).

153625 = [76857 Gerdrut RYKE](#).

153712 **Marten PECHLIN**, Seeräuber, Kaufmann, Seefahrer, born um 1475 in Burg, died on 03.11.1526 in Hiltungen/Norwegen, son of [Marten PECHLIN](#) (see also 307424) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 307425).

Married to

153713 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Steffen](#) (see also 76856).

153714 = [77066 Claus RYKE](#).

153715 = [77067 Grete WILDER](#).

154132 **Merten RIECK**, Bürger zu Burg/Fehmarn, born um 1457.

Church marriage 1487 to

154133 **Talke NN**, born um 1455.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus RYKE](#) (see also 77066).

154134 **Claus WILDER**, born um 1470 in Burg, son of [Claus WILDER](#) (see also 308268) and [Gertrud NN](#) (see also 308269).

Married to

154135 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Grete](#) (see also 77067).

174180 **Jost SIMMERMACHER**, born um 1499 in Neunkirchen.

Married to

174181 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 87090).

176470 **Johann LÖWER (LÖBER)**, born 1483, died um 1562. *Wolffärber in Alsfeld / Hessen; Weinmeister 1555/57; Schöffe vor 1562;*

1548/49 Vorsteher des Hospitals; Besitzer des Hauses Nr.18 (Marktplatz 2), als Besitzer nachweisbar seit 1560.

Married.

From this marriage:

1. [Anna](#) (see also 88235).

Generation XIX

307200 **Nn PRÜSSING**, born um 1390, son of [Albert PRÜSSING](#) (see also 614400) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 614401).

Married to

307201 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 153600).

307202 **Heinrich BODENHAUSEN**, Ratsherr Stralsund.

Married to

307203 **Taleke HARTEGER**, daughter of [Heinrich HARTEGER](#) (see also 614406) and [Nn von BRUNSWIG](#) (see also 614407).

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabeth](#) (see also 153601).

307204 **Alf von STRALEN**, Patrizier in Köln, born 1420 in Köln, died in Stralsund.

Married to

307205 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Johann](#) (see also 153602).

307206 **Albert III GILDEHUS(en)**, born abt. 1419 in Lübeck, died 1475 in Stralsund.

Tabell 16

ALBERT: Son till Albert, tabell 15. Född i Lübeck ca 1419. Skrevs in vid universitetet i Rostock 1437 (UnivRo I s 57). Borgare i Stralsund, död 1475 (Pyl 1867 taf VI). oo Wobbeke Pustow.

Barn(?):

Albert: Tabell 17.

Werner: 1493 29/8 hade han 12 läster salt, värt 216 mark, på ett skepp från Lübeck till Stralsund (PzfB 1492-1496 I s 434).

Katarina: oo Stralsundsborgaren Johannes Strahlen (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Wobbeke/Walborg: oo 1 Stralsundsborgaren Ertmar Garlepow, oo 2 Sabel Buchow (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Geseke: Abbedissa i Mariencron 1490 (Pyl 1867 taf VI). Son of [Albert II GILDEHUS\(en\)](#) (see also 614412) and [Helwig JUNGE](#) (see also 614413).

Married to

307207 **Wobbeke PUSTOW**.

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 153603).

307216 **Claus HUNDERTMARK**, died vor 1472, son of [Hezeke HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 614432) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 614433).

Church marriage 1437 to

307217 **Dorothea RAMAL**, died nach 1472, daughter of [Hermann RAMAL](#) (see also 614434) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 614435).

From this marriage:

1. [Martin](#) (see also 153608).

307228 **Nicolaus BESELIN**, Hofbesitzer in Schutow bei Rostock, born 1430, son of [Hans BESELIN](#) (see also 614456) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 614457).

Married to

307229 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Henning](#) (see also 153614).

307230 **Heinrich STOLTENKOPP**, born 1430-40, died in Schutow.

Married to

307231 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Talke STOLTENKOP](#) (see also 153615).

307424 **Marten PECHLIN**, Bürgermeister in Burg/Fehmarn, urk.1499-1525; Kaufmann; 1508 Ratmann in Burg;1511 und 1521 Bürgermeister, 1525 Richter, born um 1450.

Married to

307425 **Nn NN**, born um 1456.

From this marriage:

1. [Marten](#) (see also 153712).

308268 **Claus WILDER**, born um 1440, died in Burg.

Married to

308269 **Gertrud NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 154134).

Generation XX

614400 **Albert PRÜSSING**, born um 1335 in Stralsund, son of [Nn PRÜSSING](#) (see also 1228800) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 1228801).

Married to

614401 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 307200).

614406 **Heinrich HARTEGER**, Ältermann des Gewandhauses Stralsund.

Married to

614407 **Nn von BRUNSWIG**, daughter of [Dietrich von BRUNSWIG](#) (see also 1228814) and [Geseke KOP](#) (see also 1228815).

From this marriage:

1. [Taleke](#) (see also 307203).

614412 **Albert II GILDEHUS(en)**, born abt.1394 in Lübeck, died bef. 1429 in Stralsund.

Tabell 15

ALBERT: Son till Henrik, tabell 13. Född i Lübeck ca 1393/1395. Borgare där 1420 (SLM IV 453). Medlem av Zirkelkompaniet (UBL VII 323anm). Död före 1429 (UBL VII 323anm). oo(?) Helwig Junge.

Barn(?):

Albert: Tabell 16.

Henrik: Död som ung(?) i Stralsund (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Jörgen/Georg: Död som ung(?) i Stralsund (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Gerborg: oo 1 Stralsundsborgaren Ludolf Otmars, oo 2 Stralsundsborgaren

Jacob Zarmer (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Helwig: Abbedissa i Mariencron 1472 (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Son of [Henrik GILDEHUS\(en\)](#) (see also 1228824) and [Geseke/Gertrud OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 1228825).

Married to

614413 **Helwig JUNGE**, born abt. 1398 in Lübeck, daughter of [Tidemann JUNGE](#) (see also 1228826) and [Katharina SWERTUNG](#) (see also 1228827).

From this marriage:

1. [Albert III](#) (see also 307206).

614432 **Hezeke HUNDERTMARK**, son of [Johann HUNDERTMARK](#) (see also 1228864) and [Katharina NN](#) (see also 1228865).

Married to

614433 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Claus](#) (see also 307216).

614434 **Hermann RAMAL**, son of [Martin RAMAL](#) (see also 1228868) and [Taleke GÜSTROW](#) (see also 1228869).

Married to

614435 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Dorothea](#) (see also 307217).

614456 **Hans BESELIN**, Hofbesitzer in Schutow und Sievershagen bei Rostock, born 1400.

Beselin Sköld: Delad i silver, vari två i bjälke ordnade rosor, och rött, vari en lilja av silver. Rött hjälmtäcke fodrat med silver.

Hjälmprydnad: En lilja av silver mellan två vesselhorn, delade omväxlingsvis i silver och rött. - Kämt från äldre tid för denna patriciersläkt från Rostock, vars säkra släktledning börjar vid 1400-talet förra hälft med Hans Beselin till Sievershagen och Schutow utanför Rostock. Släkten inkom 1849 till Sverige. SSK 1938.

Married to

614457 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nicolaus](#) (see also 307228).

Generation XXI

1228800 **Nn PRÜSSING**, born um 1305, son of [Hermann PRÜSSING](#) (see also 2457600) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2457601).

Married to

1228801 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Albert](#) (see also 614400).

1228814 **Dietrich von BRUNSWIG**, born on 26.12.1375, son of [Nn von BRUNSWIG](#) (see also 2457628) and [Gesche NN](#) (see also 2457629).

Married to

1228815 **Geseke KOP**, daughter of [Dietrich KOP](#) (see also 2457630) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 2457631).

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 614407).

1228824 **Henrik GILDEHUS(en)**, born abt. 1345 in Visby, died bef. 1413.

Tabell 13

HENRIK: Son till Henrik, tabell 12. Född omkring 1345. Borgare i Visby 1374, då han och brodern Albert i moderns testamente tilldelades hennes hus i Lübeck med lös och fast egendom (DS X 301). 1384 förde han varor värda 49 pund grote till/från Reval (RevPzf II 2478). Rådman i Visby senast 1385 då första hustrun avled och bar frutitel (B 99 p 68). 1388

lånade han och brodern Albert ut 250 mark till Stralsundsborgaren Tidrik Hagendorp, vilken till dem pantsatte halva sitt hus (SLM I 811). 1392 flyttade han till Lübeck och ingick äktenskap igen (Joh-Q s 160). Borgare i Lübeck 1392-1402 (Joh-Q s 16, 160, NStB II 1393 24/9, 1393 corporis christi - Koppe GF - StAstr testamente 461, Jac-Q s 557, SLM I 899, HR IV 375, 441 17, SD I 208). Död före 1413 (SLM IV 453). Medlem av Zirkelkompaniet (UBL VII 323anm). Möjligen ägde han nuvarande Liljehornska huset i Visby (se sonen Johannes). oo 1 Giseltrud, dotter till Visbyborgaren Johannes van Elten (B 99 p 68, NStB II 1393 corporis christi), oo 2 1392 Geseke/Gertrud, dotter till Lübeckrådmannen Herman Osenbrugge (Joh-Q s 160). Barn:

1 Johannes: Tabell 14.

Metteke/Mechtild: Född omkring 1380. Fick 1393 jämte brodern Johannes ut sitt fadersarv i Visby (NStB II 1393 corporis christi, se denne). 1413 tillerkändes hon 10 denarers ränta i Stralsund efter fadern (SLM IV 453). 1420 var Stralsundsrådmannen Simon van Urden skyldig henne och hennes make 100 mark sundensiskt, för vilka årligen skulle utbetalas 8 mark ränta (SLM IV 568). oo Albert Schattenhus. Gerborg: Nunna på Gotland 1394, då hon i Albert Gildehus' (tabell 3) testamente gavs 50 mark sundensiskt (StAstr testamente 461). 2

Albert: Tabell 15.

Ludeke/Ludolf: Född ca 1400. Borgare i Stralsund 1441-1447 (UBL VIII s 11, Mag-Q s 673, Jac-Q s 643). 1428 betalade han tull i Reval för 3 packar kläde, 2 tunnor alun och 2 ½ tunnor olja (RevSchiff s 72). 1443 fick han överta äganderätten till Jacob Swerdsliopers gravsten i gotlänningarnas kapell i franciskanerkyrkan i Stralsund (SLM V 162). Död före 1449 (Pyl 1867 taf VI).

Geseke/Gertrud: I Lübeck 1447-1454 (Mag-Q s 673, Jac-Q s 643). oo borgaren i samma stad, Helmik Tange. Son of [Henrik GILDEHUS\(en\)](#) (see also 2457648) and [Elisabet SWERDSLIPER](#) (see also 2457649).

Church marriage 1392 to

1228825 Geseke/Gertrud OSENBRUGGE, daughter of [Hermann OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 2457650) and [Gertrud NN](#) (see also 2457651).

From this marriage:

- 1. [Albert II](#) (see also 614412).*

1228826 Tidemann JUNGE, born abt. 1345 in Lübeck, died on 24.12.1421 in Lübeck, s. Buch: "Der Rat der Stadt Lübeck" mit Siegel

Tabell 5

TIDEMAN: Son till Albert, tabell 4. Född omkring 1355. Rådman i Lübeck 1391-1408, 1416-1421. oo Katarina Swerting.

Barn:

Albert: Tabell 6.

Evert: Tabell 8.

Jörgen: Född 139(2). Borgare i Lübeck(?) 1422-1455.12.

Tideke: Född 139(5). I Lübeck 1422.13.

Helwig: Född 139(8). oo(?) Albert Gildehus. Son of [Albert JUNGE](#) (see also 2457652) and [Gertrud van ALEN](#) (see also 2457653).

Married to

1228827 **Katharina SWERTING**, born abt. 1350 in Visby, daughter of [Simon SWERTING](#) (see also 2457654) and [Katharina VOT](#) (see also 2457655).

From this marriage:

1. [Helwig](#) (see also 614413).

1228864 **Johann HUNDERTMARK**, died vor 1417.

Married to

1228865 **Katharina NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hezeke](#) (see also 614432).

1228868 **Martin RAMAL**, died nach 1411.

Church marriage 1397 to

1228869 **Taleke GÜSTROW**, daughter of [Hermann GÜSTROW](#) (see also 2457738) and [Kyne KRÖPELIN](#) (see also 2457739).

From this marriage:

1. [Hermann](#) (see also 614434).

Generation XXII

2457600 **Hermann PRÜSSING**, Apotheker an St.Marien zu Stralsund; Provisor am Hl. Geist Hospital in Stralsund, born um 1275 in Stralsund.

Married to

2457601 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 1228800).

2457628 **Nn von BRUNSWIG**, born 1345.

Married to

2457629 **Gesche NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Dietrich](#) (see also 1228814).

2457630 **Dietrich KOP**.

Married to

2457631 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Geseke](#) (see also 1228815).

2457648 **Henrik GILDEHUS(en)**, born abt. 1310, died bef.1369.

Tabell 12

HENRIK: Son till Albert, tabell 1. Född omkring 1310. Borgare i Visby 1358 (LBM II 725, hustru utan frutitel). Rådman där, avled 1368(? AGM II s 468 anm, DS X 301). oo Elisabet, dotter till Visbyrådmannen Herman Swerdsliper, änka efter Gerhard Yborch.

Barn:

Henrik: Tabell 9.

Albert: Född omkring 1350. Borgare i Visby 1374 (DS X 301) då modern i

sitt testamente gav honom och brodern Henrik sitt hus i Lübeck med löst och fast. 138(2) skrev han till halvbrodern Herman Yborch i Lübeck (UBL IV 643). 1388 lånade han och brodern Henrik ut 250 mark till Stralsundsborgaren Tidrik Hagendorp, vilken till dem pantsatte halva sitt hus (SLM I 811).

Dotter: Född omkring 1345. Hon avled omkring 1360/1365 och begravdes i S:t Hans (GGW 597).

Abele: Född omkring 1355. oo Heine Rutensten i Lübeck (Hon anges vara syster till Herman Yborch i Lübeck, Hennings, Nachtragsband s 217). Son of [Albert I GILDEHUS\(en\)](#) (see also 4915296) and [Nn OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 4915297).

Married to

2457649 **Elisabet SWERDSLIPER**, born abt. 1317 in Visby, died aft. 1374 in Lübeck, daughter of [Hermann SWERDSLIPER](#) (see also 4915298) and [Gherborg ZOBBER](#) (see also 4915299).

From this marriage:

1. [Henrik](#) (see also 1228824).

2457650 **Hermann OSENBRUGGE**, born abt. 1330, died on 06.04.1390 in Lübeck.
Tabell 10

HERMAN: Son till Volmar(?), tabell 5. Född omkring 1330. Rådman i Lübeck 1363-1390. oo Gese N, änka efter Lübeckborgaren Johannes Scholtorp31.

Barn:

Herman: Dompräst i Lübeck 140232.

Ludeke: Borgare i Lübeck 1393-140233. Möjligen densamme som 1430 1/8 och 1432 20/9 betalade tull i Reval (RevSchiff s 159, 200).

Mikael: I Lübeck 139331.

Gese: oo 1392 Henrik Gildehus34. Hon levde ännu 142035. Son of [Volmar OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 4915300) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4915301).

Married to

2457651 **Gertrud NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Geseke/Gertrud](#) (see also 1228825).

2457652 **Albert JUNGE**, Ratsmitglied Lübeck 1357-63, born abt. 1320 in Lübeck, died on 15.12.1363 in Lübeck. *S. Buch "Der Rat der Stadt Lübeck"*

Tabell 4

ALBERT: Son till Tideman, tabell 3. Född omkring 1320. Rådman i Lübeck 1357-1369. oo Gertrud van Alen.

Barn:

Tideman: Tabell 5.

(?)Nicolaus: Född omkring 1360. Borgare i Kalmar som slängts överbord av sjörövare och drunknat 140010.

Geseke: Född omkring 1345. 1350 25/7 i Lübeck8.

Christina: Född omkring 1355. oo 1377 Ludeke Cosvelt10a. Son of [Tidemann JUNGE](#) (see also 4915304) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 4915305).

Married to

2457653 **Gertrud van ALEN**, daughter of [Herman van ALEN](#) (see also 4915306) and [Nn](#)

[DOREMAN](#) (see also 4915307).

From this marriage:

1. [Tidemann](#) (see also 1228826).

2457654 **Simon SWERTING**, born abt. 1320 in Visby, died on 29.08.1388 in Lübeck. *Ratsmitglied Lübeck 1363-1388. Vertreter des Rates (22 mal) auf den Städte- und Hansetagen in Lübeck (s.Buch:"Der Rat der Stadt L.") Stiftet Vikarie mit Bruder Greger Wandert aus nach Lübeck. Im dortigen Rat 1363. Hauskauf 1357. Bürgermeister 1370.*

Tabell 6

SIMON: Son till Herman, tabell 3. Född i Visby omkring 1320. Borgare där 1349 17/5, då han jämte brodern Greger instiftade en vicaria till faderns minne i Vårfrukyrkan i Visby (DS VI 4429, varefter det så kallade

"köpmanskoret" byggdes för detta ändamål, Svahnström 1978 s 164, Wase 1985 s 131). Samma år, 1/6, utverkade han hos påven rätt att utvälja en skriftfader som gav syndaavlösning vid döden, samt rätt att inneha ett flyttbart altare och låta fira mässan före gryningen (DS VI 5211, 5212). 1354 11/11 lånade han ut 150 mark penningar löbskt till Lübeckborgaren Johannes Paternostermaker (NStB I 663:3). Utflyttad till Lübeck, där han befann sig senast 1356 (LBM II 612) och köpte hus på Breite Strasse (nr 41) 1357 (Jac-Q s 668, fastigheten hade tidigare tillhört Henrik Zobber och Johannes Pleskow). Rimligen erhöll han burskap i Lübeck redan 1356. Rådman där 1363, borgmästare 1370 och han dog 1388 (RL 387). oo 1 ca 1350 Katarina, dotter till Henrik Vot, oo 2 (1369) Helwig, dotter till Lübeckrådmannen Everhard Atendern (RL 387).

Barn:

1Katarina: Född ca 1350. oo 1 före 1371 Lübeckborgaren Herman Zode (död 1374, Hs 771 p 216, NStB II 194:7), oo 2 Lübeckrådmannen Conrad van Urden (död 1382, RL 407), oo 3 Lübeckrådmannen Tideman Junge (död 1421, RL 380).

Helwig: Född ca 1355. 1378 nunna i S:t Johanni i Lübeck (Hs 771 p 280).

2Wendele: Född ca 1369. 1374 ihågkommen i Elisabet Swerdsliopers testamente (DS X 301). 1378 nunna i S:t Johanni i Lübeck (Hs 771 p 280).

Gherborg: Född ca 1375. oo 1 Tobias Gildehus (SLM II 204, 383), oo 2 1315/1318 Henrik Pleskow (SLM II 383, UBL VII 371). Hon avled 1452/1455 och hennes arvingar var systersönerna Evert och Jörgen Junge (SLM V 417, 472a). Son of [Hermann SWERTING](#) (see also 4915308) and [Helwig ZOBBER](#) (see also 4915309).

Married to

2457655 **Katharina VOT**, born abt. 1335 in Lübeck. *Katarina: Född omkring 1335. 1345 29/5 gavs hon, jämte syskonen, 30 mark silver i Johannes*

Russenberchs testamente14. 1367 24/6 ihågkommen i Wenemar Russenberchs testamente11. oo Simon

Swerting. Daughter of [Henrik VOT](#) (see also 4915310) and [Gherborg MERSEKE](#) (see also 4915311).

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 1228827).

2457738 **Hermann GÜSTROW**, died vor 1401.

Married to

2457739 **Kyne KRÖPELIN**, daughter of [Hermann KRÖPELIN](#) (see also 4915478) and [Alheidis NN](#) (see also 4915479).

From this marriage:

1. [Taleke](#) (see also 1228869).

Generation XXIII

4915296 **Albert I GILDEHUS(en)**, born abt. 1270.

Tysk släkt, med ursprung i byn Gildehaus i grevskapet Bentheim.

Visbyslakten kom sannolikt från Dülmen, där Gotfrid var borgmästare 1312 (WUB VIII 713), eller Borken, där Hense var borgmästare(?) 1321 (WUB VIII

1493). Förmodligen från förstnämnda stad, då namnet Hinrik hos Alberts barn kan misstänkas vara namn från moderns släkt. I Visby tillhörde slakten redan från början det högsta borgerskapet, vilket inte minst utvisas av

andra generationens giftermål.

Tabell 1

ALBERT: Född omkring 1270. Inflyttad till Visby från Borken(?) omkring år 1300. Borgare och köpman där omkring 1300-1330. Troligen Visbyrådman omkring 1320-1330. oo(?) N, dotter till Arnold Osenbrugge.

Barn(?):

Werner: Tabell 2.

Sigfrid: Tabell 9.

Henrik: Tabell 12.

Everhard: Född omkring 1315. Borgare i Visby 1350, då Revalrådmannen Rotger Stene borgade för hans handel i Reval (PRS 4:VIII 392). Utflyttad till Dorpat, där han var rådman 1366 (Krüger s 146) och borgmästare 1374 (LECUB III 1096). oo N Vockinchusen i Dorpat, och han förde 1374 även hustruns

binamn (LECUB III 1096).

Anna: Född ca 1295/1300. Avliden senast i pesten 1350. oo(?)

Visbyrådmannen Wenemar van Essen.

Dotter: Född omkring 1305. oo(?) Henrik van Alen.

Married to

4915297 **Nn OSENBRUGGE**, born abt. 1265, daughter of [Arnold OSENBRÜGGE](#) (see also 9830594) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9830595).

From this marriage:

1. [Henrik](#) (see also 2457648).

4915298 **Hermann SWERDSLIPER**, born abt. 1285 in Visby, died 1349-50 in Köln, *Auf Pilgerfahrt nach Rom gestorben*, buried on 09.03.1350 in Köln bei Franziskanern mit Frau.

Tabell 2

HERMAN: Son till Erik(?), tabell 1. Född i Visby omkring 1285. Rådman i Visby då han på pilgrimsfärd till

Rom avled i Köln 1350 9/3 (B 99 p 11, möjligen dog han i pesten redan 1349, då denna härjade i Köln. Dödsdatumet, 9/3 1350, kan spegla det datum som Visbyfranciskanerna fört in notisen). Begravd hos franciskanerna i sistnämnda stad med hustrun (B 99 p 65). Herman gynnade på många sätt franciskanerna i Visby i sitt testamente. Han instiftade ett altare i kyrkan (S:ta Katarina) helgat till Gud, jungfru Maria och aposteln Bartholomeus och till samma altare skänkte han en altartavla, prästerliga dräkter, en kalk, ett missale, oljeflaskor av silver och annan speciell utrustning. För sin själs frälsning hade han instiftat en evig mässa som skulle underhållas med 3 mark i årlig ränta. Till kyrkans byggnadskassa gav han 5 mark silver och för måltider till bröderna 5 mark. Gardianen Peter fick 1 mark silver, varje prästbroder en viertung och de icke prästvigda bröderna 2 öre vardera (B 99 p 11). oo 1 N, dotter till Alwid Edelc (Jmf att sonen Johannes begravdes under samma sten som Alwid Edelc, GGW 464). oo 2 Gherborg Zobber. Barn(?): 1Erik: Tabell 3.

Johannes: Tabell 4.

Andreas: Född omkring 1315. gotländsk köpman(?) 1375, då han betalade pundtull i Malmö för 4 slipstenar och 1 läst sill10.8

2Jacob: Tabell 5.

Magnus: Tabell 8.

Elisabet: Född i Visby omkring 1317. 1358 gavs hon en silverskål och två guldringar i Hildegund

Zobbers testamente11. Utflyttad till Lübeck 1369, då hon köpte hus på Johannisstrasse12. Levde där

ännu 139213. oo 1 Gerhard Yborch, oo 2 Henrik Gildehus. Son of [Erik SWERDSLIPER](#) (see also 9830596) and [Gertrud SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 9830597).

Married to

4915299 **Gherborg ZOBBER**, buried 1350 in Köln bei Franziskanern, daughter of [Jordan ZOBBER](#) (see also 9830598) and [Gherborg SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 9830599).

From this marriage:

1. [Elisabet](#) (see also 2457649).

4915300 **Volmar OSENBRUGGE**, born abt. 1305 in Visby, died on 23.08.1348 in Visby. Tabell 5

VOLMAR: Son till Jordan, tabell 3. Född i Visby omkring 1305. Han avled där 1348 23/8 och begravdes vid Vårfrukyrkan16.

Barn(?):

Hinse: Tabell 6.

Herman: Tabell 9.

Nicolaus: Född i Visby omkring 1335.

Gereke: Född i Visby omkring 1340. 1380 förde han gods till/från Reval värt 22 pund grote17. Son of [Werner OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 9830600) and [Nn KÖLNER](#) (see also 9830601).

Married to

4915301 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hermann](#) (see also 2457650).

4915304 **Tidemann JUNGE**, born abt. 1285 in Lübeck.

Tabell 3

TIDEMAN: Son till Everhard(?), tabell 2. Född omkring 1285. Borgare i Lübeck 13232.

Barn:

Evert: Född omkring 1315. Visbyköpman 1369 23/4, då han i Riga betalade pundtull för gods värt 79

mark rigiskt3. S å, efter 20/7, utförde han från Visby pälsverk, värt 65 mark, till Lübeck4. Samma tid

införde han diverse för 156 mark i motsatt riktning5. Efter 1/11 samma år införde han från sistnämnda

stad diverse för 150 mark + 6 mark + 65 mark6. 1378 betalade han pundtull i Reval för gods värt 730

mark7. Sannolikt var han barnlös och ärvdes av brorsonen Tideman.

Albert: Tabell 4.

Johannes: Tabell 9.

Henrik: Född omkring 1325. 1350 25/7 i Lübeck, bror till Albert8.

Nicolaus: Tabell 10. Son of [Everhard JUNGE](#) (see also 9830608) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9830609).

Married to

4915305 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Albert](#) (see also 2457652).

4915306 **Herman van ALEN**, Ratsherr in Lübeck; 1361 Vorsteher von St. Jürgen, died on 15.12.1363 in Lübeck, son of [Henrik van ALEN](#) (see also 9830612) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9830613).

Married to

4915307 **Nn DOREMAN**, aus Dorpat.

From this marriage:

1. [Gertrud](#) (see also 2457653).

4915308 **Hermann SWERTING**, born abt. 1280 in Visby, died 1342.

Ratsmitglied Visby, auch Kirchenvorstand 1319, 1322 an Santa

Maria.Bürgermeister 1342. Hingerichtet 1342.(Geschichte mit Magnus

Eriksson von Schweden)Handelsgesellschaft mit Schwager Henrik Zobber.

Tabell 3

HERMAN: Son till Simon, tabell 2. Född i Visby omkring 1280. Rådman där, och kyrkvärd vid Vårfrukyrkan, 1319 (DS III 2211) och 1322 (DS III

2362). 1324 17/10 erkände han sig, jämte Lübeckrådmannen Markward

Cosvelt och Lodwig Gruten, vara skyldig fogden på Viborg, Peter Jonsson, 150 mark lödigt silver (UBL II 457).

1339 29/9 var han i Lübeck och uppvisade ett brev som intygade att en borgare i denna stad var skyldig sonen Detmar pengar (NStB I 377:6).

Sittande borgmästare 1342 (B 99 p 42), då han jämte andra i rådet och en del borgare avrättades för att ha utbetalat ledungslame till Magnus Eriksson av Sverige (Wase 1985 s 127 ff). Han hade sannolikt ett handelsbolag med svågern Henrik Zobber (se sonen Herman). oo(?) 1 N dotter till Everhard Volmesten (Jmf vapenbilder och dopnamn), oo 2 Helwig Zobber.

Barn:

1 Detmar: Född i Visby omkring 1310. Borgare där 1339 29/9, då fadern var i Lübeck och uppvisade brev som intygade att Lübeckborgaren Johannes Wetter var skyldig Detmar 143 mark silver (NStB I 377:6). Möjligen avrättad med fadern 1342.

2 Herman Hiddink: Tabell 4.

Simon: Tabell 6.

Jordan: Född omkring 1320. Död som barn?

Greger: Tabell 7.

(?) Gherborg: Född omkring 1325.

Hermann Swerting (M) [Go to Family Page](#)[View as PDF](#)[Go to Pedigree](#)[Descendant Report](#)[Ancestor Report](#) [Add a comment](#)

Birth: Abt 1280

Death: 1342

Father: Simon Swerting

Mother: Heddinc //

Occupation: Bürgermeister of Visby

Notes: Marquart van Cusuelde, Bürger von Lübeck, und Hermann Swerthinc sowie Lodewich van Gruten, Bürger von Gotland, bekennen dem Vogt von Viborg, Peter Jonsson, 150 Mark lötiges Silber schuldig zu sein, welches sie zu bestimmten Terminen in Lübeck zurückbezahlen wollen.

Strelow : Im Jahre 1342 wurden Hermann Swerting und Johann Moop, beide Bürgermeister von Visby, und einige aus dem Rat der Stadt und einige Bürger auf dem Markt geköpft, weil sie in die Zahlung von Ledungslame an Magnus Eriksson den König von Schweden eingewilligt hatten.

Family 1:

Helwig Zobber (F) [Go to Family Page](#)[View as PDF](#)[Go to Pedigree](#)[Descendant Report](#)[Ancestor Report](#) [Add a comment](#)

Birth: Abt 1285

Death:

Father: Jordan Zobber

Mother: Gherborg Silkentopp

Children from Family 1:

1 Herman Hiddink Swerting Abt 1315

2 Greger Swerting Abt 1320

3 Jordan Swerting Abt 1320

4 Simon Swerting Abt 1320 Aft 1388

5 Gherborg Swerting Abt 1325

Family 2:

*Volmesten // (F) Go to Family PageView as PDFGo to PedigreeDescendant
ReportAncestor Report Add a comment*

Birth:

Death:

Father:

Mother:, son of [Simon SWERTING](#) (see also 9830616) and [Nn HIDDINK](#) (see also 9830617).

Married to

4915309 **Helwig ZOBBER**, daughter of [Jordan ZOBBER](#) (see also 9830598) and [Gherborg SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 9830599).

From this marriage:

1. [Simon](#) (see also 2457654).

4915310 **Henrik VOT**, born abt. 1300 in Dorpat(?).

HENRIK: Son till Johannes(?), tabell 5. Född i Dorpat(?) omkring 1300.

Utan tvekan borgare i Visby då hans barn 1345 29/5 gavs 30 mark silver i hans kusins, Johannes Russenberchs, testamente (LBM I 239). 1347 16/^7 tvistade han jämte moderns svåger, Gotskalk Scheven i Westfalen, mot sin kusins svåger, Johannes Schulte Leverinchusen, angående arvet efter nämnde Johannes Russenberch (DUB ergBd I 848). Av hustruns frutitel förstås att han varit rådman i Visby omkring 1350-1355. Troligen har han varit farbrodern Tidriks arvinge och kommit till Visby redan som tonåring, för att som lärling hos farbrodern fostras till köpmannayrket.

Han har haft

ett handelsbolag med svärmodern och hustruns svåger, Herman Swedinchusen (DS VII 6241). oo Gherborg Merseke.

Barn:

Johannes: Född omkring 1330. 1345 29/5 gavs han, jämte syskonen, 30 mark silver i Johannes Russenberchs testamente¹⁴.

Henrik: Tabell 7.

Dotter: oo omkring 1330. oo(?) Jacob Gote.

Katarina: Född omkring 1335. 1345 29/5 gavs hon, jämte syskonen, 30 mark silver i Johannes

Russenberchs testamente¹⁴. 1367 24/6 ihågkommen i Wenemar Russenberchs testamente¹¹. oo Simon Swerting.

Son of [Johannes VOT](#) (see also 9830620) and [Hildegund RUSSENBERCH](#) (see also 9830621).

Married to

4915311 **Gherborg MERSEKE**. *Witwe in Visby 1360*, daughter of [Johannes MERSEKE](#) (see also 9830622) and [Gherborg SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 9830623).

From this marriage:

1. [Katharina](#) (see also 2457655).

4915478 **Hermann KRÖPELIN**, died vor 1344, son of [Hermann KRÖPELIN](#) (see also 9830956) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9830957).

Married to

4915479 **Alheidis NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Kyne](#) (see also 2457739).

Generation XXIV

9830594 **Arnold OSENBRÜGGE**, born abt. 1240 in Visby.

Tabell 2

ARNOLD: Son till Johannes(?), tabell 1. Född i Visby omkring 1240.

Rådman där, inte i Riga, före 1299, då sonen uppträder i sistnämnda stad (RS 1595, 1596).

Barn(?):

Johannes: Tabell 3.

Werner: Tabell 4.

Henrik: Född i Visby omkring 1280(?).

Dotter: Född i Visby omkring 1280. oo(?) Albert Gildehus. Son of [Johannes OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 19661188) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661189).

Married to

9830595 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nn OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 4915297).
2. [Werner OSENBRUGGE](#) (see also 9830600).

9830596 **Erik SWERDSLIPER**, born abt. 1250.

ANDREAS:

Född omkring 1215. Borgare i Visby ca 1245-1275. Son(?):

ERIK: Född i Visby omkring 1250. Borgare där och förmodligen identisk med den ERICI vars hustru avled

1303 (GGW 421). Det är högst troligt att han var rådman i det gotländska rådet vid denna tid. oo Gertrud

Silkentopp. Barn(?):

Jacob: Född i Visby omkring 1280. Franciskanerbroder utan angivande av binamn som avled ca 13464.

Med tanke på Hermans stora intresse för Visbyfranciskanerna kan man vänta sig att en nära släkting varit en av bröderna där.

Herman: Tabell 2.

?Wilhelm: Borgare i York, England, 1313-13285. Son of [Andreas SWERDSLIPER](#) (see also 19661192) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661193).

Married to

9830597 **Gertrud SILKENTOPP**, born abt. 1265 in Visby, died 1303 in Varfrukyrkan, Visby (Gotland), daughter of [Jacob SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 19661194) and [Christina KURE](#) (see also 19661195).

From this marriage:

1. [Hermann](#) (see also 4915298).

9830598 **Jordan ZOBBER**, born abt. 1250 in Visby.

Tabell 8

JORDAN: Son till Henrik, tabell 1. Född i Visby omkring 1250. Han måste ha avlidit redan omkring 1285, då hustrun gifte om sig.

oo Gherborg, dotter till Jacob Silkentopp och omgift med Henrik Wise24.

Barn:

Henrik: Tabell 9.

Herman: Född i Visby omkring 1280. 1314 borgare där(?) då han betalade Revalrådet 24 mark silver

för att få tillträde till broderns hus där²⁵.

(?)Gherborg: Född i Visby omkring 1285. Hon avled 1349/1350 i Köln och begravdes där med andra

maken²⁶. oo 1 Johannes Dörel(er)^{26a}. oo 2 Herman Swerdsliper.

Helwig: Född i Visby omkring 1285. Känd 1365 21/5 genom sonen Simon Swerting Helwigsson²⁷. oo

1 Albert van Vlanderen, oo 2 Herman Swerting. Son of [Henrik ZOBBER](#) (see also 19661196) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661197).

Married to

9830599 **Gherborg SILKENTOPP**, born abt. 1260 in Visby, daughter of [Jacob SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 19661194) and [Christina KURE](#) (see also 19661195).

From this marriage:

1. [Gherborg](#) (see also 4915299).
2. [Helwig](#) (see also 4915309).

9830600 **Werner OSENBRUGGE**, born abt. 1275 in Visby.

Tabell 4

WERNER: Son till Arnold(?), tabell 2. Född i Visby omkring 1275. 1299

12/7 hade han att lösa en skuld till

Rigaborgaren Rodolf Munster på 3 mark silver och 1/2 viertung⁸ och 1300

29/5 en skuld på 5 timber estniska

hermelinskinn till borgaren i samma stad, Tideman Heinone⁹. oo(?) N,

dotter till Vrowin Kölner. Barn(?):

Henrik: Tabell 4.

Arnold: Född omkring 1305. 1335 22/2 erhöill han burskap i Lübeck¹⁰. Död ung?

Volmar: Tabell 5.

Johannes: Född ca 1310. Visbyköpman 1333 20/4 då han på två olika skepp förde varor till Boston. På

det första hade han tran, fisk och hudar, värt 10 pund¹¹, på det andra

fisk och hudar för 20 pund¹¹.

Nicolaus: Född i Visby(?) omkring 1315. Blev 1347 22/2 borgare i Lübeck, då Arnold Levendege

borgade¹². 1350 30/8 i Lübeckborgaren Tideman Ravens testamente¹³. Han betecknas då som dennes

kompanjon. Troligen har han avlidit i pesten samma år. Son of [Arnold OSENBRÜGGE](#) (see also 9830594) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 9830595).

Married to

9830601 **Nn KÖLNER**, daughter of [Erowin KÖLNER](#) (see also 19661202) and [Nn SKREDER](#) (see also 19661203).

From this marriage:

1. [Volmar](#) (see also 4915300).

9830608 **Everhard JUNGE**, born um 1255 in Lübeck(?), son of [Tidrik JUNGE](#) (see also 19661216) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661217).

Married to

9830609 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Tidemann](#) (see also 4915304).

9830612 **Henrik van ALEN**, Bürger in Lübeck 1325-54, son of [Everhard van ALEN](#) (see also 19661224) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661225).

Married to

9830613 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Herman](#) (see also 4915306).

9830616 **Simon SWERTING**, born abt. 1245 in Rostock, died on 01.08.1307 in Visby.

Tabell 2

SIMON: Son till Tidrik(?), tabell 1. Född i Rostock omkring 1245.

omkring 1280 inflyttad till Visby. Hanavled, troligen som borgmästare

1307 1/8 och begravdes vid Vårfrukyrkan (GGW 204). oo N Hiddink (Jämför Herman Heddinks bomärke med Greger Swertings).

Barn(?):

Tideman: Född i Visby omkring 1275. Utflyttad till Stralsund, där Schonebecker 1306 ägde 12 mark i hans hus vid muren (ÄSS V 319).

Herman: Tabell 3.

Henrik: Född omkring 1285. Prästerlig?

Greger: Född omkring 1290. Borgare och köpman i Visby(?) 1345, då han på ett förolyckat Hamburgskepp hade 7000 schönwerk, 5000 glänsande skinn, 5 timber och 1000 popringelakan, 500 koljor, 3 timber pälsverk och 20 pund grote flamskt (HUB III 63).

Dotter: Född i Visby omkring 1280, mor till Henrik Loons hustru? Son of [Tidrik SWERTING \(Thiderikus Niger\)](#) (see also 19661232) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661233).

Married to

9830617 **Nn HIDDINK**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hermann](#) (see also 4915308).

9830618 = [9830598 Jordan ZOBBER](#).

9830619 = [9830599 Gherborg SILKENTOPP](#).

9830620 **Johannes VOT**, Ratsherr in Dorpat, born abt. 1265 in Lübeck.

Ratsmitglied, sicher auch in Dorpat

Tabell 5

JOHANNES: Son till Johannes(?), tabell 3. Född i Lübeck omkring 1265.

1303 sålde han hus med brodern Henrik till brodern Gerhard6. Rådman, säkerligen i Dorpat, 1318 18/8, då han och brodern Tidrik av Hildebrand van Iserlo gavs vardera 1 mark penningar i dennes testamente5. 1320 i Lübeck8. oo Hildegund Russenberch.

Barn(?):

Henrik: Tabell 6.

Tideman: Se Russenberch.

Everhard: Född i Dorpat omkring 1310. Borgare där 1368 25/710.

Dotter: Född omkring 1300. oo N Ekhof i Dorpat. Mor till borgaren där, Johannes Ekhof 1367 24/611.

Dotter: Född omkring 1305. 1338 5/11 i mormoderns broder Johannes'

*testamente*12. oo *Wenemar*

*Russenberch som 1338 köpte fastighet i Lübeck*13 . Son of [Gerhard VOT](#) (see also 19661240) and [Nn ISERLO](#) (see also 19661241).

Married to

9830621 **Hildegund RUSSENBERCH**, born um 1280.

Tabell 11

HILDEGUND: Dotter till Everhard, tabell 7. Född omkring 1280. 1338 5/11 i brodern Johannes'

*testamente*23. oo *Johannes Vot. Barn:*

Henrik: Se Vot.

Tideman: Tabell 12.

Everhard: Se Vot.

Dotter: Se Vot.

Dotter: Se Vot. Daughter of [Everhard RUSSENBERCH](#) (see also 19661242) and [Nn PLESKOW](#) (see also 19661243).

From this marriage:

1. [Henrik](#) (see also 4915310).

9830622 **Johannes MERSEKE**, born abt. 1285 in Visby(?). *Ratsherr in Visby nach 1330* , son of [Tidemann \(Tidrik\) MERSEKE](#) (see also 19661244) and [Nn RENTLAGE](#) (see also 19661245).

Married to

9830623 **Gherborg SILKENTOPP**, born abt. 1295 in Visby, daughter of [Hermann SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 19661246) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 19661247).

From this marriage:

1. [Gherborg](#) (see also 4915311).

9830956 **Hermann KRÖPELIN**.

Married to

9830957 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Hermann](#) (see also 4915478).

Generation XXV

19661188 **Johannes OSENBRUGGE**, born abt. 1210 in Osnabrück(?).

Tysk släkt, med ursprung i staden Osnabrück i Hannover. Till Visby kom släkten omkring 1240 med Johannes (tabell 1). Troligen så tillhörde även Lübeckrådmannen Herman (tabell 10) släkten. Vad som tyder på det är de Visbykontakter som denne måste ha haft, i och med att hans dotter blev gift med Visbyrådmannen Henrik Gildehus, samt vapenskölden. I Visby kan medlemmar inte påvisas efter 1445.

Tabell 1

JOHANNES: Född i Osnabrück(?) omkring 1210. Inflyttad till Visby omkring 1240, där han säkerligen varit rådman omkring 1260-1270 1268 köpte han sig förfoganderätt till halva det hus som tillhörde Bertold i Rostock (StBRost s 147). Avliden före 1272, då hans barn i Rostock köpte förfoganderätt i Henrik Watervores boningshus för 6 mark penningar, att

lösas påsken 1273 (StBRost s 170). oo(?) N, dotter till en Jordan.

Barn(?):

Arnold: Tabell 2.

Tethard: Född omkring 1250. Avliden före 1317(?), då hans barn uppträder i Reval3.

Henrik: Född i Visby omkring 1255(?).

Jordan: Född omkring 1255. Visbyköpman(?) 1311 5/7 då han på prästen Johannes' från Stavanger skepp till Ravensworth införde 10 000 ludefisk, 7000 kropelling, 52 "bollas" tran, 30 packar bocksinn och 20 packar getsinn4.

Margareta: Född i Visby(?) ca 1240. Hon avled 1289 och lades under en sten på vilken familjens vapensköld inhuggits5. oo ca 1260 Henrik Pleskow.

Dotter: Född i Visby omkring 1245. oo Bernhard Cosvelt6.

Dotter: Född i Visby omkring 1245. oo(?) Johannes Skelhorn.

Dotter: Född i Visby omkring 1250. oo(?) Fredrik vid Strande.

Married to

19661189 **Nn NN**, daughter of [Jordan NN](#) (see also 39322378) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 39322379).

From this marriage:

1. [Arnold OSENBRÜGGE](#) (see also 9830594).

19661192 **Andreas SWERDSLIPER**, born abt. 1215.

En rent gutnisk släkt enligt såväl namnet1 som dopnamnen2. I Visby senast omkring 1245 med Jacob (tabell 1). Från början uppenbarligen hantverkare, svärdsmakare/slipare.

Senast Erik (tabell 1) hade emellertid avancerat till den högsta borgararistokratien och tillhörde storköpmännens grupp. Förmodligen går släkten tillbaka i tid i Visby till åtminstone 1200-talets början.

Tabell 1

ANDREAS: Född omkring 1215. Borgare i Visby ca 1245-1275. Son(?):

.

Married to

19661193 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Erik](#) (see also 9830596).

19661194 **Jacob SILKENTOPP**, born abt. 1230 in Visby.

JACOB: Son till Nicolaus, tabell 1. Född i Visby omkring 1230. Känd enligt hustruns gravsten 1302, vilken anger "OBIIT CRISTNA(!) SILKENTOP UXOR [DNI] IA[COBI]" (GGW 97). Herrtiteln utvisar att han var rådmän, säkert redan omkring 1270. oo Christina, möjligen dotter till Henrik Kure. Barn(?):

Nicolaus: Född omkring 1255.

Herman: Tabell 3.

Margareta: Född i Visby omkring 1255. Avled 1314(?) och begravdes i samma grav som modern (GGW 97). oo Andreas Weze.

Gherborg: Född i Visby omkring 1260. Känd enligt dottersonen Jacob Pleskows testamente 1361, då han anger att hon instiftat ett mässkläde i

S:ta Maria i Lübeck (LBM II 873). Att hon varit en syster till Margareta framgår av nämnde Pleskows relationer med släkten Weze. oo 1 Jordan Zobber. oo 2 Henrik Wise.

Gertrud: Född i Visby omkring 1265. Troligen identisk med den "[VXOR DOMINI] ERICI som avled 1303 och begravdes i Vårfrukyrkan (GGW 421). Erik måste isåfall, av relationer och släktskaps förbindelser att döma, vara Erik Swerdsliper

, son of [Nicolaus SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 39322388) and [Gherborg STOYFER](#) (see also 39322389).

Married to

19661195 **Christina KURE**, died 1302 in Visby. *Grabstein erhalten*, daughter of [Henrik KURE](#) (see also 39322390) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 39322391).

From this marriage:

1. [Gherborg](#) (see also 9830599).
2. [Hermann](#) (see also 19661246).
3. [Gertrud](#) (see also 9830597).

19661196 **Henrik ZOBBER**, born abt. 1215 in Westfalen.

Namnet - som anses betyda "supare", "sörplare" eller "soppmakare", men också kan vara en härkomstbeteckning på namnet Zobbe i Westfalen - återfinns inte i några andra städer än Visby, Lübeck och Reval.

Möjligen var Henrik (tabell 1) den förste bäraren av namnet, varvid han bör ha erhållit det i Visby. En annan, kanske troligare möjlighet är att namnet hänger ihop med den lågadliga Westfaliska släkten Zobbe (soppa). Det är nämligen lockande, att i riddaren Albert Zobbe, omtalad i Westfalen 1252-12641, se en äldre (halv)bror till Henrik (tabell 1). I Visby tillhörde släkten det yppersta borgerskapet, vilket inte minst utvisas av olika giftermål. Det är därför högst troligt, att både Henrik (tabell 1) och Albert (tabell 2) suttit i det tyska Visbyrådet. Den Zobbberska vapenbilden kom senare att ingå i den Swertingska skölden.

Tabell 1

HENRIK: Född i Westfalen omkring 1215. Inflyttad till Visby omkring 1245. Borgare där ca 1245-1275 och säkerligen rådman ca 1265-1275. oo(?) N, dotter till en Jordan. Barn(?):

Albert: Tabell 2.

Jordan: Tabell 8.

Ludolf: Född i Visby omkring 1255. Hans hustru erhöll 1315, genom sina borgensmän, 15 mark rigiskt av Revalrådet, att återbetalas inom år och dag2.

Dotter: Född omkring 1260. oo(?) Albert Travelman.

Married to

19661197 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Jordan](#) (see also 9830598).

19661198 = [19661194 Jacob SILKENTOPP](#).

19661199 = [19661195 Christina KURE](#).

19661200 = [9830594 Arnold OSENBRÜGGE](#).

19661201 = [9830595 Nn NN](#).

19661202 **Frowin KÖLNER**, Bürgermeister 1287/88, born abt. 1235 in Visby.

Identisch mit "herr Vrowin aus Gotland" som 1287 av Rigaradmannen Johannes van Beveren fick sig levererat 6 läster aska och 1 viertung silver med vägda fat (RS 498). 1288 var han en av dem som aret innan drabbats av de estländska vasallernas strandrov i Wirland (UBL I 520). Han var da, jämte Conrad Stalbuk och Rotger van Brema, till riddaren herr Odvard Lode för att klaga och förde sedan bud fran denne till Revalradet om, att de skulle förbjuda handel med de rövade godset (vilket de dock inte tycks ha gjort, UBL I 520).

Omnämmandet 1287 utan binamn antyder att varit bormästere da. Son of [Henrik KÖLNER](#) (see also 39322404) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 39322405).

Married to

19661203 **Nn SKREDER**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 9830601).

19661216 **Tidrik JUNGE**, born abt. 1225.

Tysk släkt, "den unge".

Tabell 1

TIDRIK: Född omkring 1225. Barn(?):

Everhard: Tabell 2.

Godeke: Född omkring 1260. Borgare i Söderköping 1299 16/71.

Tabell 2

EVERHARD: Son till Tidrik(?), tabell 1. Född omkring 1255. Barn(?):

Tideman: Tabell 3.

Johannes: Tabell 11.

Nicolaus: Tabell 12.

Herman: Tabell 13.

Married to

19661217 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Everhard](#) (see also 9830608).

19661224 **Everhard van ALEN**, Bürger in Lübeck 1260-90, son of [Herman van ALEN](#) (see also 39322448) and [Lutborg NN](#) (see also 39322449).

Married to

19661225 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Henrik](#) (see also 9830612).

19661232 **Tidrik SWERTING** (Thiderikus Niger), born abt. 1215.

Tysk släkt, möjligen ursprungligen från Hamburg, där fiskaren Johannes Swerting omtalas 1200 (HambPersNs 38). Namnet är dock en avledning av färgen svart, eller namnet Swarte (jämför latiniseringen av Henrik Swerting som "Hinricus Niger"). Betydelsen kan därför tänkas vara såväl "svarting", i betydelsen en som är utmärkande svart i hår eller hud, eller "Swarting", han som är av Swarte. Jmf därför Herman Swertings äktenskap

med en dotter till Everhard Volmesten, vilken var dotterdotter till Gotswin Swarte och sondotters dotter till den från Rostock till Visby

inflyttade Henrik Swarte. Det förefaller därför troligt, att någon i ett tidigare led varit gift med en medlem av släkten Swarte. Allrahelst som även släkten Swerting tycks ha inkommit till Visby från Rostock. Till Visby kom släkten med Simon (tabell 2) och därifrån spred sig medlemmar till Lübeck. I Visby tycks borgmästaren Herman Swertings äldste son i andra äktenskapet - som kvarstannade i Visby sedan de yngre bröderna instiftat en provokativ minnesvicaria i Vårfrukyrkan - ha tagit upp farmoderns binamn, och kallas Herman Hiddink. Orsaken till detta var väl avrättningen av fadern 1342 och brödernas instiftande av nämnda vicarie. Särskilt troligt blir detta därför att namnet Swerting sedan tycks återupptas, då Fredrik 1380 kallas "Hiddinksson" och senare den till Lübeck utflyttade Mikael heter "Swarting".

Tabell 1

N: Född omkring 1185. oo Swarte? Son?:

TIDRIK: Född i omkring 1215. Borgare i Rostock ca 1255-1265, då han kallas Thidericus Niger (StBRost s 43, 123, jmf att sonen Henrik latiniserar Niger). oo(?) N, syster till Rostockrådmannen Simon 1264-1280

(StBRost s 218-219). Barn(?):

Simon: Tabell 2.

Henrik: Född omkring 1250. Borgare och skomakare i Riga 1293-1307 (RS 85, 253, 409, 423, 425,

430, 437, 457, 914, 929, 944, 1748, 1752). oo fru Elisabet N 1301 (RS 430).

Married to

19661233 Nn NN.

From this marriage:

1. [Simon](#) (see also 9830616).

19661240 Gerhard VOT, born abt. 1230 in Lübeck.

Tabell 3

GERHARD: Son till Henrik(?), tabell 2. Född i Lübeck(?) omkring 1230. 1287 handlande på England4. oo(?)

N Iserlo. Barn(?):

Henrik: Tabell 4.

Johannes: Tabell 5.

Tideke/Tidrik: Född i Lübeck omkring 1270. 1290 hade han ett hus i hamnen i Lübeck, på An der

Trave 59, med Ludher Holthusen (Mar-Q s 705). Med största sannolikhet utflyttad till Visby omkring

1300. Rådman där 1318 18/8, då han och brodern Johannes av Hildebrand van Iserlo gavs vardera 1

mark penningar i dennes testamente (LBM I 61). Sannolikt har han avlidit barnlös och gjort brodersonen

Henrik (tabell 5) till sin huvudarvinge.

Gerhard: Tabell 9.

N: Född i Lübeck omkring 1270. Nunna 1318 18/8, då hon i Hildebrand van Yserlos testamente gavs 8

skilling5.

N: Född i Lübeck omkring 1275. Nunna 1318 18/8, då hon i Hildebrand van

Yserlos testamente gavs 8

*skilling*5. Son of [Henrik VOT](#) (see also 39322480) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 39322481).

Married to

19661241 **Nn ISERLO.**

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 9830620).

19661242 **Everhard RUSSENBERCH**, born um 1250.

EVERHARD: Son till Conrad(?), tabell 1. Född omkring 1250. Bodde på gården Russenberch utanför Dortmund. oo(?) N, dotter till Tideman Pleskow. Barn(?):

Henrik: Tabell 8.

Johannes: Född omkring 1290. Borgare i Lübeck 1329-134421. Han uppehöll sig långa perioder i Dorpat och var avliden 1356 22.

Winand: Född omkring 1295. 1338 5/11 gavs han .. i brodern Johannes' testamente 23. 1356 vid pingsten var Henrik Greverode i Lübeck skyldig honom och brorsonen Bertold pengar 24. Vid samma tillfälle kvitterade de den av samme Greverode erhållna egendomen25. Troligen har han varit verksam i

Visby.

Hildegund: Tabell 11.

Alheid: Tabell 13. Son of [Conrad RUSSENBERCH](#) (see also 39322484) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 39322485).

Married to

19661243 **Nn PLESKOW**, born um 1270 in Visby, daughter of [Tidemann \(Tidrik\) PLESKOW](#) (see also 39322486) and [Nn PALLAS](#) (see also 39322487).

From this marriage:

1. [Hildegund](#) (see also 9830621).

19661244 **Tidemann (Tidrik) MERSEKE**, born um 1255, died bef.1321. *Kauft Eigentum in Lübeck 1288.*

Married to

19661245 **Nn RENTLAGE**, *aus Stockholm.*

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes](#) (see also 9830622).

19661246 **Hermann SILKENTOPP**, Ratsherr in Visby, born abt. 1260 in Visby, son of [Jacob SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 19661194) and [Christina KURE](#) (see also 19661195).

Married to

19661247 **Nn NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Gherborg](#) (see also 9830623).

Generation XXVI

39322378 **Jordan NN.**

Married to

39322379 **Nn NN.**

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 19661189).

39322388 **Nicolaus SILKENTOPP**, born abt. 1200 in Visby, died abt. 1271. *NICOLAUS: Född i Visby omkring 1200. Borgare där ca 1225-1260 och förmodligen rådmän omkring 1250-1260. Avliden före 1271, nämnd utan dopnamn, vilket antyder ett rådmansskap, då Henke Stenkopp i Rostock gav Johan Reimbartsson besittningsrätt till sin tomt, "förr nedanför [tomten tillhörig] Cilikentop" (StBRost s 167). Möjligen, säger möjligen, identisk med den gotländska köpman Nicolaus som 1232 vid marknaden i Cambridge berövades pälsverk som levererades till det engelska kungliga hushållet. För detta erhöll han 1250 22/11 15 pund 6 skilling 8 penningar (LibRolls III s 315). Kanske en av initiativtagarna till det gotländska rådet.*

Känd genom sonens patronymika (Personsigill 1280). oo(?) en Gherborg(?), möjligen syster till Fredrik Stoyfer i Rostock (StBRost s 161).

Barn:

Jacob: Tabell 2.

(?)Fredrik: Född omkring 1235. Möjligen den Fredericus Nicolai, vilken änkan efter Fredrik Stoyfer 1271 för 10 mark gav besittning till den tomt som varit Ratenov's (StBRost s 161).

Johannes Nicolai: Född omkring 1240. Känd enligt sin sigillstamp, från omkring 1290, då han var präst (föreståndare?) vid S:t Jörgens hospital och prost (Personsigill 1280). Text: SIGILLUM JOHANNIS NICHOLAI PREPOSITI (Personsigill 1280).

(?)Hildeborg: Född omkring 1230. oo(?) Henrik van Strande. Son of [Johannes SILKENTOPP](#) (see also 78644776) and [Nn_NN](#) (see also 78644777).

Married to

39322389 **Gherborg STOYFER**, *aus Rostock*.

From this marriage:

1. [Jacob](#) (see also 19661194).

39322390 **Henrik KURE**.

Married to

39322391 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Christina](#) (see also 19661195).

39322404 **Henrik KÖLNER**, born abt. 1210.

Married to

39322405 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Frowin](#) (see also 19661202).

39322448 **Herman van ALEN**, died vor 1267 in Lübeck. *Zieht von Ahlen/Westfalen nach Lübeck*

.

Married to

39322449 **Lutborg NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Everhard](#) (see also 19661224).

39322480 **Henrik VOT**, Ratsherr in Lübeck, born abt. 1190 in Lübeck.

Tabell 2

HENRIK: Son till Johannes(?), tabell 1. Född omkring 1190. Rådman i Lübeck 1229-12363. Antingen han

själv eller hans hustru hade starka bindningar till Dortmundtrakten.

Barn(?):

Gerhard: Tabell 3.

Conrad: Tabell 10.

Ludeke: Född omkring 1235. I Rostock 1264-12673a. Son of [Gerhard VOT](#) (see also 78644960) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 78644961).

Married to

39322481 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Gerhard](#) (see also 19661240).

39322484 **Conrad RUSSENBERCH**, born abt. 1215.

Tysk släkt, från en gård Russenberch utanför Dortmund. Särskilt Dorpat har varit det ställe i Östersjöregionen,

dit släkten sökte sig, och man behöll starkt sina kontakter med hemtrakterna vid Dortmund, vilket inte minst

visar sig i äktenskapen. Till släkten, oklart hur, hör också den

Bernhard Russenberch som 13451erhöll burskap

i Dortmund och 1351 22/2 i Lübeck2, där han omtalas också 13533och

13654, för att 1367 28/10 vara avliden,

då hans änka, Abele, nämns5.

Married to

39322485 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Everhard](#) (see also 19661242).

39322486 **Tidemann (Tidrik) PLESKOW**, born abt. 1235 in Visby.

Wahrscheinlich Bürger in Visby, möglicherweise in Dorpat

Viele Forderungen in Riga 1289-95, umfassender Handel mit Russland.

Tabell 30

TIDRIK: Son till Johannes, tabell 2. Född i Visby omkring 1235. Troligen borgare i Visby, men möjligen i Dorpat, 1287 till påsken, då en fordran

på 10 mark (rigiskt?) förföll som han hade på ryssarna Choder, Astaf

och Watsil (RS 213). Han avled sannolikt 1288 (i inbördeskriget på

Gotland?), då nämligen åren 1289-1295 hans barn omtalas i fordringar i

Riga. 1289 5/6 hade barnen 50 mark rigiskt silver att fordra av

rådmannen där, Fredrik Kremer (RS 389). Vid samma tillfälle anges att de

hade egendom till ett värde av 152 mark rigiskt silver i staden Riga

(där de alltså inte bodde). 1291 29/9 hade samma barn 2 marks fordran på

Rigaborgaren Christian van Nurden (RS 1651). 1293 17/5 hade de 2

skeppspund vax i fordran på Johannes Domenes i samma stad (RS 716). 1294

6/1 var Bode i Riga skyldig dem 9 mark (RS 155), 1295 22/5 hade de

fordran på borgaren i samma stad Ertmar Vundengolt med 51 mark, minus 13

öre (RS 358), samt 1295 24/6 var det borgarna Johannes Alempois och

Lydbert Gode i Riga som var skyldiga 16 mark (RS 767). Alla dessa

notiser vittnar om att Tidrik hade ett väl utbyggt kontaktnät i Riga och en omfattande handel på Ryssland. oo(?) N, dotter till Dortmundborgmästaren Gotfrid Pallas (Jmf sonen Tidekes uppträdande i Johannes Pallas' testamente 1322, LBM I 72).

Barn:(?)

Johannes: Tabell 31.

Tideke: Född omkring 1275. Känd endast 1322 11/9 då han utsågs till verkställare i kusinen(?) Johannes Pallas' testamente (LBM I 72).

Henrik: Född omkring 1280. Riddare i tyska orden 1338 (UBL II 672, 673).

Dotter: Född omkring 1260. oo(?) Everhard Russenberch.

Dotter: Född omkring 1270. oo(?) Johannes Karlo. Son of [Johannes PLESKOW](#) (see also 78644972) and [Nn DORTMUND](#) (see also 78644973).

Married to

39322487 **Nn PALLAS**, born abt. 1240, daughter of [Gottfrid PALLAS](#) (see also 78644974) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 78644975).

From this marriage:

1. [Nn](#) (see also 19661243).

39322492 = [19661194 Jacob SILKENTOPP](#).

39322493 = [19661195 Christina KURE](#).

Generation XXVII

78644776 **Johannes SILKENTOPP**, born abt. 1170.

Detta namn, vars förste bärare bör ha haft ett mjukt ljust hår, uppvisar nordisk form (jmf Gråtopp) och återfinns också mycket riktigt inte utanför Visby. Släkten är alltså gutnisk från början, trots att den senare uppträder med tyska dopnamn och som tillhörig Vårfrukyrkans församling. Utan tvekan till hör familjen den grupp gutniska sådana som lättvindigt lät sig "förtyskas" under 1200-talet (jmf Strande, Skelhorn, Heideby m fl). Flera andra släkter i den högsta borgararistokratien knyts samman i Jacob Silkentopp (tabell 2). Ättlingar till honom och hans döttrar var, förutom hans egen son, bl a Visbyrådmännen Winrik och Johannes Weze, Henrik Vlanderen II och III, Henrik Zobber och Johannes Swerdsliper, Stralsundsrådmännen Greger Swerting och Jacob Swerdsliper och Lübeckborgmästarna Jacob och Jordan Pleskow och Simon Swerting.

Tabell 1
JOHANNES: Född omkring 1170. Borgare i Visby ca 1200-1230. Barn(?):
Nicolaus: Tabell 2.

??Dotter: Född omkring 1205. oo ? Gerhard Becker.

Married to

78644777 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Nicolaus](#) (see also 39322388).

78644960 **Gerhard VOT**, born abt. 1160, 1225-1440

Tysk släkt, ursprungligen från Dortmundtrakten(?), varifrån den inflyttat till Lübeck, Visby, Stralsund och Dorpat.

Nära befryndad med släkten Russenberch, vilket namn några grenar upptog.

Namnet fot, efter kroppsdelen.

Till släkten hörde förmodligen också de "Dominus Gerevinus Vot et frater" (12581) och den "Dominus Bernhardus Vot" (12632) som omtalas i Lübecks äldsta Oberstadtbuch. Åtminstone en av dem kan tänkas ha varit rådman Tabell 1

GERHARD: Född omkring 1160. Barn(?):

Henrik: Tabell 2.

Gerwin: Tabell 17.

N: Född omkring 1200. 1258 med brodern Gerwin nämnd i Lübecks Oberstadtbuch1.i Visby.

Married to

78644961 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. [Henrik](#) (see also 39322480).

78644972 **Johannes PLESKOW**, born abt. 1205 in Visby.

Bürger und Kaufmann in Visby zw. 1230 und 1265, vermutlich Ratsmitglied um 1255-1265

Tabell 2

JOHANNES: Son till Jacob(?), tabell 1. Född i Visby omkring 1205.

Visbyborgare och köpman omkring 1230-1265 och troligen tysk rådsmedlem senast omkring 1255-1265. oo ca 1230 N Markwardsdotter Dortmunde (Se inledningen).

Barn:

Henrik: Tabell 3.

Tidrik: Tabell 30.

Markward: Tabell 33.

Dotter: Född omkring 1250. oo(?) Albert Winnepennink (Statens historiska muséum inventarie nr

15417). Son of [Jacob von PLESKOW](#) (see also 157289944) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 157289945).

Church marriage um 1230 to

78644973 **Nn DORTMUND**, daughter of [Marquard von DORTMUND](#) (see also 157289946) and [Nn NN](#) (see also 157289947).

From this marriage:

1. [Tidemann \(Tidrik\)](#) (see also 39322486).

78644974 **Gottfrid PALLAS**, Ratsherr in Dortmund 1261; Bürgermeister in Dortmund 1271, born abt. 1210.

Tysk släkt, med namn av subst "Palats", rådhus, furstlig och offentlig byggnad. Släktens ursprung är i Dortmund, varifrån den kom till Visby genom Martin (tabell 8) omkring 1290. I denna stad fanns medlemmar ännu 1417.

Tabell 1

GOTFRID: Född omkring 1210. Rådman i Dortmund 1261 (DUB I 110) och borgmästare 1271 (DUB I 140).

Barn(?):

Tileman/Tidrik: Tabell 2.

Johannes: Född omkring 1240. I Dortmund 1262 (DUB I 113).

Dotter: Född omkring 1240. oo(?) Tidrik Pleskow.

Married to

78644975 **Nn NN**.

From this marriage:

1. **Nn** (see also 39322487).

Generation XXVIII

157289944 **Jacob von PLESKOW**, Bürger und Kaufmann in Visby, born abt. 1170 in Pskow/Russland.

Hohe gesellschaftliche Stellung der Familie Pleskow in Visby und Lübeck.

Denna släkt har sitt namn av den ryska staden Pskow och har länge ansetts ha haft sitt namn av täta handelsförbindelser dit. I en avhandling 1988 framlade dock Jürgen Wiegandt den teorin, att namnet skulle ha kommit av ett deltagande i tyska ordens belägring av samma stad 1240-1242 (Wiegandt 1988 s 14). Han stöder sig därvid på, att den baltiska familjen Aytiz och flertalet medlemmar av familjen Pleskow i Lübeck för identisk vapensköld. Paul Johansen, som också noterat vapenlikheten, anser till följd av detta, att Henrik van Dortmundes/Aytizs landinnehav i Aiz socken i Estland skulle vara en belöning för deltagandet i nämnda belägring (Johansen s 789). Emellertid håller dessa teorier inte av den anledningen, att de lübska Pleskowmedlemmarnas anfader, Visbyborgmästaren Henrik (tabell 3) förde det vapen som senare fördes av yngste sonen, Johannes (tabell 27), och hans son med samma namn. Detta vapen är därför att anse som det ursprungliga Pleskowvapnet. Sålunda för lübeckborgmästaren Henrik (tabell 4) familjen Dortmundes/Aytizs vapenbild och efter honom efterföljande Pleskowfamiljemedlemmar. Vi får därför räkna med, att sistnämnde Henrik upptagit sin farmors vapen och att efterföljande lübeckmedlemmar av släkten gjort detsamma, för att manifestera att de tillhörde samma släkt. Varför Johan avvek från detta mönster är oklart. Möjligen berodde det på, dels att han inte utvandrade till Lübeck, men Stockholm, och dels att han bar sin farfars namn och av den anledningen kände sig mer bunden till det ursprungliga Pleskowvapnet. Om så varit fallet bör även Jacob (tabell 11) och hans son Johan (tabell 12) fört samma sköld och först sistnämndes son, Jacob (tabell 13) eller dennes söner, upptagit Dortmundes/Aytizvapnet, eftersom Jacob också var ett namn från Pleskowsidan (Henrik, Tideman och Markward(?) inkomna från familjen Dortmunde, Arnold från familjen Osenbrugge). Vapenidentiskheten måste alltså bero på ingifte (Johannes' hustru, tabell 2), inte på ett gemensamt ursprung med deltagande i belägringen av staden Pskow. Angående det nationella ursprunget, så anser Wiegandt att sannolikheten talar för att det skulle vara tyskt (Wiegandt 1988 s 13 f). Det främsta skälet till det skulle vara, att inga anknytningar till nordiskt/gutniska släkter kan påvisas. I viss mån antyder han också att avsaknaden av nordiska dopnamn talar för ett tyskt ursprung, men påpekar också mycket riktigt, att tyska dopnamn även kunde föras av nordbor.

Därtill menar han också att ett ryskt ursprung är osannolikt. Emellertid finns flera anknytningar till gutniskt/nordiska släkter, även om direkt ingifte endast kan påvisas i två fall (Jacobs dotter Haseke, tabell 11, och Johans dotter Geseke, tabell 26). Över Osenbrugge är man dock befryndad med familjen Strande, över Zobber och Wise med Silkentopp, över Kastell med Skreder, och slutligen är man själva direkt ingifta med såväl släkterna Eiste som Talinge.

Dessutom är det helt klart så, att många gutniskt/nordiska familjer under 1200-talet, i och med tyska ingiften, mycket snabbt förtyskats (jmf t ex Heideby, Kopman, Skelhorn, Bagge, Strande m fl). Även om dock inga

nationsbyten kan konstateras. Detta kan väl huvudsakligen förklaras med, att kulturinfluenserna kom söderifrån, men oviktigt är knappast heller, att nordisk namngivningstradition tidigast uteslöt levande släktingar, under det att tysk dito helst valde nära - döda som levande - sådana (fader, sig själv och bröder, jmf Wase 1990).

Det är alltså möjligt att släkten haft ett gotländskt ursprung. Däremot är det långtifrån säkert att så var fallet.

Långt troligare förefaller det att släkten faktiskt var av rent ryskt ursprung. Det går nämligen att styrka, att det i Visby under 1200-talet, och tidigare, har funnits en relativt stor koloni av inflyttade ryssar, som där bildade släkter som så småningom assimilerades i Visbysamhället (Wase, De Gotländska ryssarna, i Opublicerade uppsatser). Det förefaller därför högst sannolikt, att en andra generationens ryss någon gång omkring 1230

ingick äktenskap med en syster till den till Balticum från Visby 1230 utflyttade Henrik (Aytiz) och att deras tre söner erhållit namn efter hennes far och bröder (Henrik, Tidrik, Markward van Dortmunde). Vad som dock möjligen talar mot ett ryskt ursprung är, att såväl Tidrik (tabell 28) som hans son Johannes (tabell 29) förefaller att ha hämtat hustru i Dortmund. Men det kan nöjaktigt förklaras av att familjen Dortmunde har haft denna stad som ursprungsort. Långt viktigare blir däremot förekomsten av de ryska dopnamnen i släkten i 1200-talets slut (tabell 32-33) och det faktum att man tillhörde den tyska rådsdelen. Hade man haft tyskt ursprung vore ryska dopnamn uteslutet, vilket möjligen kunde tänkas hos gotlänningar. Men om släkten haft ett gotländskt ursprung så skulle man knappast ha räknats till den tyska rådsdelen. Det gjorde däremot ryssar, eftersom Visby stadslag anger att den gutniska tungan bestod av gotlänningar, svenskar, norrmän och danskar, den tyska av alla andra (återstående) folk. Det ryska ursprunget understryks också av, att det i släktens ursprungsvapen fördes ett "rysshuvud".

Vad gäller familjen Pleskows sociala ställning, så är den bland de absolut främsta i såväl Visby som Lübeck. I Visby känner vi mer eller mindre säkert sex rådsmedlemmar, varav åtminstone en var borgmästare. De är i

kronologisk ordning följande: Henrik (tabell 3), borgmästare 1288(?) - 1292, Markward (tabell 32) omkring 1292 - 1305, Jacob (tabell 11) på 1310-talet, Arnold (tabell 23) ca 1320 - 1327, Johannes (tabell 12) omkring 1330 -

1335 och hans sonson Wilhelm (tabell 14) 1382. Till dem bör, med tanke på släktens ställning, även läggas Johannes (tabell 2) omkring 1255 - 1265

och kanske även Arnold (tabell 24) omkring 1350.

I Visby kan släkten troligen beläggas ännu i andra hälften av 1400-talet, då en av Lübeckborgmästaren Jacobs (tabell 13) söner, Wilhelm (tabell 14), tydligen återflyttade till Visby och där fick ättlingar. Dennes

sonsons son(?) Henrik Nikelsen lät tillverka en sigillstamp omkring 1465 och kan förmodligen knytas till det danska slottshushållet.

Tabell 1

JACOB AV PLESKOW: Född i Pskow, Ryssland omkring 1170(?). Inflyttad till Visby omkring 1200, borgare och köpman där omkring 1200-1230.

Barn(?):

Johannes: Tabell 2.

N: Tabell 34.

Dotter: Född omkring 1210. oo? Henrik Aytiz.

Married to

157289945 Nn NN.

From this marriage:

1. [Johannes PLESKOW](#) (see also 78644972).

157289946 Marquard von DORTMUND, Ratsherr, born abt. 1170, nach Visby um 1200;.

Married to

157289947 Nn NN.

From this marriage:

1. [Nn DORTMUND](#) (see also 78644973).

[Homepage](#) | [E-mail](#)